## The Essence of Bible

This piece contains the essence of Bible, select verses as determined by Thomas Jefferson. It contains sixty-nine chapters. If you are the spiritual kind, you cannot put this book down. It has all that you have to know about Jesus Christ and His teachings. Many of His teachings are common with those found in Hindu religion. On your left hand side, there is the Jefferson Bible and on the right hand side, the NIV Bible in today's English for easier understanding. I claim no credit for this publication, since it was there already.

The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth (the	The Bible NIV
Jefferson Bible), by Thomas Jefferson,	
[1902], at sacred-texts.com	
The Holy Bible: King James Version	
Chapter I. Joseph and Mary go to Bethlehem, Where Jesus is Born.	Chapter I. Joseph and Mary go to Bethlehem, Where Jesus is Born.
1.1.AND it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed.	1.1 In those days Caesar Augustus issued a decree that a census should be taken of the entire Roman world. Luke 1:1
1.2 (And this taxing ways first made when Cyrenius was governor of Syria.)	1.2 This was the first census that took place while Quirinius was governor of Syria.) . Luke 1:2
1.3 And all went to be taxed, every one into his own city.	1.3 And everyone went to his own town to register Luke 1:3
1.4 And Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of	1.4 So Joseph also went up from the town of Nazareth in Galilee to
Nazareth, into Judaea, unto the city of David, which is called Bethlehem, (because he was of the house	Judea, to Bethlehem the town of David, because he belonged to the house and line of David. Luke 1:4
and lineage of David,)  1.5 To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife, being great with child.	1.5 He went there to register with Mary, who was pledged to be married to him and was expecting a child. Luke 1:5
1.6 And so it was, that, while they were there, the days were accomplished that she should be delivered.	1.6 While they were there, the time came for the baby to be born, L2.6
1.7 And she brought forth her firstborn son, and wrapped him in swaddling clothes, and laid him in a manger; because there was no room for them in the inn.	1.7 and she gave birth to her firstborn, a son. She wrapped him in cloths and placed him in a manger, because there was no room for them in the inn. Luke 1:7
II. He is Circumcised and Named and they Return to Nazareth.	II. He is Circumcised and Named and they Return to Nazareth.
2.1AND when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS.	2.1 On the eighth day, when it was time to circumcise him, he was named Jesus, the name the angel had given him before he had been conceived. L1:21
2.2 And when they had performed all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Galilee, to their own city Nazareth	2.2 When Joseph and Mary had done everything required by the Law of the Lord, they returned to Galilee to their own town of Nazareth.L1:39
III. At Twelve Years of Age He Accompanies his Parents to Jerusalem and Returns.	III. At Twelve Years of Age He Accompanies his Parents to Jerusalem and Returns.
3.1 AND the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, filled with wisdom: and the grace of God was upon him.	3.1 And the child grew and became strong; he was filled with wisdom, and the grace of God was upon him.L1:40
3.2 And when he was twelve years old, they went up to	3.2 When he was twelve years old, they went up to the Feast, according
Jerusalem after the custom of the feast.  3.3 And when they had fulfilled the days, as they returned, the	to the custom. L1:42  3.3 After the Feast was over, while his parents were returning home,
5.5 1 me when they had furthed the days, as they returned, the	5.5 Titlet the reast was over, while his parents were returning nome,

	T
child Jesus tarried behind in Jerusalem; and Joseph and his mother knew not of it.	the boy Jesus stayed behind in Jerusalem, but they were unaware of it. L1:43
3.4 But they, supposing him to have been in the company, went	3.4 Thinking he was in their company, they traveled on for a day. Then
a day's journey; and they sought him among their kinsfolk and	they began looking for him among their relatives and friends. L1:44
acquaintance.	,
3.5 And when they found him not, they turned back again to	3.5 When they did not find him, they went back to Jerusalem to look for
Jerusalem, seeking him.	him. L1:45
3.6 And it came to pass, that after three days they found him in	3.6 After three days they found him in the temple courts, sitting among
the temple, sitting in the midst of the doctors, both hearing them,	the teachers, listening to them and asking them questions. L1:46
and asking them questions.	257
3.7 And all that heard him were astonished at his understanding	3.7 Everyone who heard him was amazed at his understanding and his
and answers.	answers. L1:47
3.8 And when they saw him, they were amazed: and his mother	3.8 When his parents saw him, they were astonished. His mother said to
said unto him, Son, why hast thou thus dealt with us? behold,	him, "Son, why have you treated us like this? Your father and I have been
thy father and I have sought thee sorrowing.	anxiously searching for you." L1:48
3.9 And he went down with them, and came to Nazareth, and	3.9 Then he went down to Nazareth with them and was obedient to them.
was subject unto them: but his mother kept all these sayings in	But his mother treasured all these things in her heart. L1:51
her heart.	but his mother treasured an these things in her heart. L1.31
3.10 And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favour	2.10 And Joseph amous in windows and statums, and in favour with Cod and
	3.10 And Jesus grew in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and
with God and man.	men.L1:52
IV. John Baptizes in Jordan.	IV. John Baptizes in Jordan.
4.1 NOW in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar,	4.1 In the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar—when Pontius
Pontius Pilate being governor of Judaea, and Herod being	Pilate was governor of Judea, Herod tetrarch of Galilee, his brother Philip
tetrarch of Galilee, and his brother Philip tetrarch of Ituraea and	tetrarch of Iturea and Traconitis, and Lysanias tetrarch of Abilene—L3:1
of the region of Trachonitis, and Lysanias the tetrarch of	tetrateri of reales and Tracomers, and Bysamas tetrateri of Tioriene Borr
Abilene,	
4.2 Annas and Caiaphas being the high priests, the word of God	4.2 during the high priesthood of Annas and Caiaphas, the word of God
came unto John the son of Zacharias in the wilderness.	came to John son of Zechariah in the desert. L3:2
4.3 John did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the baptism of	4.3 And so John came, baptizing in the desert region and preaching a
repentance for the remission of sins.	baptism of repentance for the forgiveness of sins. M1:4
4.4 And the same John had his raiment of camel's hair, and a	4. 4 John's clothes were made of camel's hair, and he had a leather belt
leathern girdle about his loins; and his meat was locusts and	around his waist. His food was locusts and wild honey. Mt.3:4
wild honey.	
4.5 Then went out to him Jerusalem, and all Judaea, and all the	4.5 People went out to him from Jerusalem and all Judea and the whole
region round about Jordan;	region of the Jordan. Mt.3:5
4.6 And were baptized of him in Jordan, confessing their sins.	4.6 Confessing their sins, they were baptized by him in the Jordan River.
	Mt.3:6
V. Jesus is Baptized at 30 Years of Age.	V. Jesus is Baptized at 30 Years of Age.
5.1 THEN cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan unto John, to be	5.1 Then Jesus came from Galilee to the Jordan to be baptized by John.
baptized of him.	Mt.3:13
5.2 And Jesus himself began to be about thirty years of age,	5.2 Now Jesus himself was about thirty years old when he began his
being (as was supposed) the son of Joseph, which was the son of	ministry. He was the son, so it was thought, of Joseph, the son of Heli,
Heli.	L3:23
VI. Drives the Traders Out of the Temple.	VI. Drives the Traders Out of the Temple.
TI. DILYCO HIC TINGCIS OUT OF HIC TOHIDIC.	
	6.1 After this he went down to Capernaum he and his mother and his
6.1 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother,	6.1 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his
6.1 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not	6.1 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.
6.1 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.	brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.
<ul><li>6.1 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.</li><li>6.2 And the Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to</li></ul>	brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.  6.2 When it was almost time for the Jewish Passover, Jesus went up to
6.1 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.	brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.

doves, and the changers of money sitting:	others sitting at tables evaluaging manay 12:14
6.4 And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove	others sitting at tables exchanging money. J2:14  6. 4So he made a whip out of cords, and drove all from the temple area,
them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and	both sheep and cattle; he scattered the coins of the money changers and
poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables;	overturned their tables. J2:15
6.5 And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence;	6. 5To those who sold doves he said, "Get these out of here! How dare
make not my Father's house an house of merchandise.	you turn my Father's house into a market!" J2:16
make not my 1 action 5 nouse an nouse of merenancise.	you tain my radies a nouse into a market. V2.10
VII. He Baptizes, but Retires into Galilee on the Death of John.	VII. He Baptizes, but Retires into Galilee on the Death of John.
7.1 AFTER these things came Jesus and his disciples into the	7.1 After this, Jesus and his disciples went out into the Judean
land of Judaea; and there he tarried with them, and baptized.	countryside, where he spent some time with them, and baptized. J3:22
7.2 Now when Jesus had heard that John was cast into prison,	7.2 When Jesus heard that John had been put in prison, he returned to
he departed into Galilee;	Galilee. Mt. 4:12
7.3 For Herod himself had sent forth and laid hold upon John,	7.3 For Herod himself had given orders to have John arrested, and he had
and bound him in prison for Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's	him bound and put in prison. He did this because of Herodias, his brother
wife: for he had married her.	Philip's wife, whom he had married. Mk 6:17
7.4 For John had said unto Herod, It is not lawful for thee to	7.4 For John had been saying to Herod, "It is not lawful for you to have
have thy brother's wife.	your brother's wife." Mk 6:18
7.5 Therefore Herodias 'had a quarrel against him, and would	7.5 So Herodias nursed a grudge against John and wanted to kill him.
have killed him; but she could not:	But she was not able to, Mk 6:19
7.6 For Herod feared John, knowing that he was a just man and	7.6 because Herod feared John and protected him, knowing him to be a
an holy, and observed him; and when he heard him, he did many	righteous and holy man. When Herod heard John, he was greatly puzzled;
things, and heard him gladly.	yet he liked to listen to him. Mk 6:20
7.7 And when a convenient day was come, that Herod on his birthday made a supper to his lords, high captains, and chief	7.7 Finally the opportune time came. On his birthday Herod gave a banquet for his high officials and military commanders and the leading
estates of Galilee;	men of Galilee. Mk 6:21
7.8 And when the daughter of the said Herodias came in, and	7.8 When the daughter of Herodias came in and danced, she pleased
danced, and pleased Herod and them that sat with him, the king	Herod and his dinner guests. The king said to the girl, "Ask me for
said unto the damsel, Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt, and I will	anything you want, and I'll give it to you." Mk 6:22
give it thee.	
7.9 And he sware unto her, Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me, I	7.9 And he promised her with an oath, "Whatever you ask I will give you,
will give it thee, unto the half of my kingdom.	up to half my kingdom." Mk 6:23
7.10 And she went forth, and said unto her mother, What shall I	7.10 She went out and said to her mother, "What shall I ask for?"
ask? And she said, The head of John the Baptist.	"The head of John the Baptist," she answered. Mk 6:24
7.11 And she came in straightway with haste unto the king, and	7.11 At once the girl hurried in to the king with the request: "I want you
asked, saying, I will that thou give me by and by in a charger the	to give me right now the head of John the Baptist on a platter." Mk 6:25
head of John the Baptist.	
7.12 And the king was exceeding sorry; yet for his oath's sake,	7.12 The king was greatly distressed, but because of his oaths and his
and for their sakes which sat with him, he would not reject her.	dinner guests, he did not want to refuse her. Mk 6:26
7.13 And immediately the king sent an executioner, and commanded his head to be brought: and he went and beheaded	7.13 So he immediately sent an executioner with orders to bring John's head. The man went, beheaded John in the prison, Mk 6:27
him in the prison,	nead. The man went, beneaded John in the prison, MK 0:27
7.14 And brought his head in a charger, and gave it to the	7.14 and brought back his head on a platter. He presented it to the girl,
damsel: and the damsel gave it to her mother.	and she gave it to her mother. Mk 6:28
	G
VIII. He Teaches in the Synagogue.	VIII. He Teaches in the Synagogue.
8.1 AND they went into Capernaum; and straightway on the	8.1 They went to Capernaum, and when the Sabbath came, Jesus went
sabbath day he entered into the synagogue, and taught.	into the synagogue and began to teach. Mk1:21
8.2 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them	8.2 The people were amazed at his teaching, because he taught them as
as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.	one who had authority, not as the teachers of the law. Mk 1:22
IX. Explains the Sabbath.	IX. Explains the Sabbath.
9.1 AT that time Jesus went on the sabbath day through the	9.1 At that time Jesus went through the grainfields on the Sabbath. His
corn; and his disciples were an hungred, and began to pluck the	disciples were hungry and began to pick some heads of grain and eat
ears of corn, and to eat.	them. Mt. 12:1
9.2 But when the Pharisees saw it, they said unto him, Behold,	9.2 When the Pharisees saw this, they said to him, "Look! Your disciples

thy disciples do that which is not lawful to do upon the sabbath day.  9.3 But he said unto them, Have ye not read what David did, when he was an hungreal, and they that were with him;  9.4 How he entered into the house of God, and did eat the shew-bard, which was no tawful for thim to eat, neither for them which were with him, but only for the priests?  9.5 Or have we have not read in the Bus, how that on the sabbath days the priests in the temple profine the sabbath, and are blameless?  9.6 And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogous.  9.7 And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered.  9.8 And he sade thim, saying, is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might accuse him.  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is fawful to do seld on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and man for the Sabbath.  9.11 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him. And held a council against him, how they might destroy him. And he healed them all.  8. Call of His Dissiples.  8. Call of His Dissiples.  10.5 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles:  10.5 And hous he bronner of James, and Judas Scariot, which company of his disciples and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles:  10.5 And Judas he browner of James, and Judas Scariot, which company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the scar coast of Tyre and down, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases.  10.5 How the man and corn with them, and stood in the plain, and the healed multimated by the proper of them, whom he also aneath the proper form and the was the man of Alphaeus, and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles:  10.5 Simon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and of them he		
9.3 But he said unto them. Have ye not read what David did, when he was an hungerd, and they that were with him. 9.4 How he entered into the house of God, and did eat the shewbeard, which was not lawful for him to eat, neither for them which were with him. but only for the priests? 9.5 Or have ye not read in the law, how that on the sabbath days the priests in the temple profane the sabbath, and are blameless? 9.6 And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue. 9.7 And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered. And they asked him, saying, is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they night accuse him. 9.7 And he said unto them. What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath days will the not lay hold on it, and lift it out? 9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to heal on the sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath days. 9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath. 9.11 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him. 9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  8. Coll of His Disciples. 10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went our into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God. 10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom as bo marned apostles: 10.1 And be opened his mouth, and to be healed of their discouses.  8. Coll of His Disciples. 10.1 And be appened his mouth, and to be healed of their discouses. 10.3 Simon, (whom he aiso named Peter), and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, 16.1 And he opened his mouth, and to be healed of their discouses.  9. The Sermon on the Moure. 11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: day when he was set, his disciples and on thim: 11.1 And he opened his mouth, and to b	•	are doing what is unlawful on the Sabbath." Mt. 12:2
9.4 How he entered into the house of God, and daid eat the shew-bread, which was not lawful for them to eat, neither for them which were with him, but only for the priests?  9.5 Or have ye not read in the law, how that on the sabbath days the priests in the temple profane the sabbath, and are blanneless?  9.6 And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogore.  9.7 And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered. And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might accuse him.  9.7 And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days will the not lay hold on it, and fift it out?  9.9 Row much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to them, The sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, What man shall here be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath days, will he not lay hold on it, and fift it out?  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath. Mk. 12:10  9.9 How much then is a man theter than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath. Mk. 12:11  9.12 But when lesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence; and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples and of them he chose twelve, whom as ho he named alposites; and of them he chose twelve, whom as how he maned aposites; and of them he chose twelve, whom as how he maned aposites; and of them he chose twelve, whom as how he maned aposites; and of them he chose twelve, whom as how he maned aposites; and of them he chose twelve, whom as day he called unto thim his disciples and of them he chose twelve, whom as a long agreat multitude of people to an advance of the Mourt.  10.5 Mathew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and the company of his disciples, and of his disciples was	9.3 But he said unto them, Have ye not read what David did,	
oconsecrated bread—which was not lawful for them to do, but only for the michic were with him, but only for the priests?  9.5 Or have ye not read in the law, how that on the sabbath days the priests in the temple profine the subbath, and are blannelss?  9.6 And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue.  9.7 And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered. And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might accuse him.  9.8 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will be not lay hold on it, and lift it out?  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and nor man for the Sabbath.  9.11 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God. 10.2 And when we had the company of his disciples and of them he choose twelve, whom also he named apostles: 10.3 Simon, (whom he also mandel Peter), and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Burtholomow.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases.  N. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 All Sessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  N. Li Blessed are they much to houger and thirst after.  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  N. Li Blessed are they much to houger and thirst after.  11.4 Blessed are they much to houger and thirst after.		
ybich were with him, but only for the priesss?  9.5 Or have ye not read in the law, how that on the sabbath days the priests in the temple profane the sabbath, and are blameless?  9.6 And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue;  9.7 And, hehold, there was a man which had his hand withered. And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might accuse him.  9.7 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay hold on it. and lift it out?  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath.  9.11 Then the Pharisces went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he choose twelve, whom also he named apostles; and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  10.6 Hewent down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great num		
9.5 Or have ye not read in the law, how that on the sabbath adyse priests in the temple proforance the sabbath, and are blameless?  9.6 And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue:  9.7 And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered. And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might accuse hem.  9.8 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and it fall into a pit on the sabbath day.  9.8 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and on than for the Sabbath.  9.11 Then the Pharisese went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to ray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose trevlev, whomas he named apostles:  10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter) and Andrew his borother. James and John, Philip and Bartholomew.  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Juaks the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and sood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out discovers.  N. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mount, and to be healed of their discases.  11.5 Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.6 Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.6 Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.6 Blessed are the poor in spirit		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
the priests in the temple profame the sabbath, and are blameless?  9.6 And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue.  9.7 And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withreed. And they asked him, asying, is it lawful to head on the sabbath days? Hut they might accuse him.  9.8 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will be not lay hold on it, and lift it out?  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do bed lon the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and man of man for the Sabbath.  9.11 Then the Pharisces went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles:  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles:  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them when he was add hon, Philip and Bartholomew, 10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which have the work of them, whom he also and proved		
9.6 Going on from that place, he went into their synagogue. 9.7 And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered. And they asked him, saying, is It alwaful to head on the sabbath days? that they might accuse him. 9.8 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, 9.8 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, 9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days. 910 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. 42 and the said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath days. 9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. 42 and the said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. 43 and the said to them, "The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath." Mit. 12:12  9.10 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.11 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all heir sick, Mt. 12:15  N. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples; and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named posters; 10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter), and Andrew his prother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew.  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphacus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.3 Simon who was called the read on the sabbath was the traitor.  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphacus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.3 Simon who was called the read on the sabbath was the traitor.  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphacus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.3 Simon who was called their sides protein and pressure and John, Philip and Ba		
synagogue:  97. And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered. And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might accuse him.  98. And he said unto them. What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will be not lay hold on it, and lift it out?  99. How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  910. And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath.  911. Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  912. But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter.) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the so on of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitudes of people out of all Judaca and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, Mich came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  N. The Sermon on the Mount  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples and under the marth.  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying.  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  N. Essential of the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  N. Essential and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.4 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after:  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after:  11.6 Blessed are the which do hunger and thirst after:  11.6 Blessed are the which do hunger and thirst after:  11.6 And he came down with them, and to be healed of their diseases.  11.6 Blessed are		
9.7 and a man with a shriveled hand was there. Looking for a reason to add man with a shriveled hand was there. Looking for a reason to days? that they might accuse him.  9.8 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift it out?  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them. The sabbath was made for man, and man with then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and man with a shriveled hand was there. Looking for a reason to accuse lessus, they asked him, "Is it lawful to heal on the Sabbath?" Mt. 12:11  9.8 He said to them, "If any of you has a sheep and it falls into a pit on the Sabbath will you not take hold of it and lift it out? Mt. 12:11  9.9 How much more valuable is a man than a sheep! Therefore it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath. Will 20:12  9.10 Then the Sabbath. Will 20:12  9.11 But the Pharisees went out and plotted how they might kill Jesus. Mt. 12:14  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  Note and the said to them, "If any of you has a sheep and it falls into a pit on the Sabbath. Will you not take hold of it and lift it out? Mt. 12:11  9.10 Then he said to them, "The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. Will 20:12  1.0 In the said to them, "The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. Will 12:12  9.10 Then he said to them, "The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. Will 12:12  9.11 But the Pharisees went out and plotted how they might lift have the said to them, "The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. Ms.2:21  10.1 But the Pharisees went out and plotted how they might destroy him.  Not an all the bear and the said to them, "The Sabbath was made for ma	<u> -</u>	9.6 Going on from that place, he went into their synagogue, Mt. 12:9
days? that they might accuse him.  12-10  9.8 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift it out?  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. Then the he had a dunto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. Then the said to them, The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. Then the said to them, The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. Then the said to them, The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. Mk2:27  9.11 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  N. Call of His		9.7 and a man with a shriveled hand was there. Looking for a reason to
9.8 He said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift it out?  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath.  9.11 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles: 10.3 Simon, (whom he also earned Peter.) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, 10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaeca and Jerusalem, and from the sac coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  NI The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying.  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for they shall be comforted.  11.4 Blessed are the poor in spirit; for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the welk thot honger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after	And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath	accuse Jesus, they asked him, "Is it lawful to heal on the Sabbath?" Mt.
that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will be not lay hold on it, and lift it out?  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  N. Call of His Disciples	days? that they might accuse him.	12:10
day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift it out?  9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and to man for the Sabbath.  9.11 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  8. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles:  10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter,) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, Phother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, Philip, Bartholomew, Lot-14  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, Simon who was called the Zealot, Lot-15  10.5 And Juda	9.8 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you,	9.8 He said to them, "If any of you has a sheep and it falls into a pit on
9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.  9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath.  9.10 Then he said to them, The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath.  9.11 Then the Pharisces went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  N. Call of His Disciples and to unto to a mountain said be named apostles; the him and sheet of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples to him and chose tree them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Simon, (whom he alance Selled his disciples and to him and the him and sto	that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath	the Sabbath, will you not take hold of it and lift it out? Mt. 12:11
lawful to do well on the sabbath days.   9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath.   9.10 Then he said to them, "The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath.   9.11 But the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.   9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15   9.12 Aware of this, Jesus wit	day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift it out?	
9.10 Then he said to them, 'The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. Mk2:27 9.11 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  N. Call of His Disciples.  N. Call of His Disciples was twent out to a mountain shouth be almountain to a mountain shouth. All them the abso designated apostles: Loci 13  10.3 Simon (whom he also designated apostles: Loci 13  10.3 Simon (whom he ansure and John, Philip and Bartholomew, Philip, Bartholomew, Loci 14  10.4 Matthew, Thomas, James son of Alphaeus, Simon who was called the Zealot, Loci 15  10.5 Judas son of James, and Judas Iscariot, who became a traitor.  10.6 He went down wit	9.9 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is	9.9 How much more valuable is a man than a sheep! Therefore it is
9.11 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  8. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;  10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter.) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  M. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying.  11.3 Blessed are they poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the wenk: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are the which do hunger and thirst after  11.1 On the pharisces went out and plotted how they might kill Jesus. Mit. 12:14  9.11 Buth Pharisces went out and plotted how they might kill Jesus. Mit. 12:14  9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15  8. Call of His Disciples.  10.10 ne flose days lesus went out to a mountainside to pray, and spent the night praying to God. 1.6:12  10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples to him and chose twelve of them, whom he has od esignated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Jimon (whom he named Peter), his brother A		
9.11 Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.  9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  8. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles; 10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter.) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, 10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.5 Blessed are the which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Season and the Alphaeus with them and tout and nountain the pair in the care of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him, and he healed all their sick, Mt. 12:15  10.12 When morning came, he called his disciples to him and chose twelve of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Simon (whom he named Peter), his brother Andrew, James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, L6:14  10.4 Matthew, Thomas, James son of Alphaeus, Simon who was called the Zealot, L6:15  10.5 Judas son of James, and Judas Iscariot, who became a traitor. L6:16  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level pla	9.10 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and	9.10 Then he said to them, "The Sabbath was made for man, not man for
9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  8. Call of His Disciples.  8. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God. 10.2 And when it was day, he called nuto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles: 10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter), and Andrew his prother, James and John, Philip pa all artholonew, 10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor. 10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  8. The Sermon on the Mount. 11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him: 11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  8. Call of His Disciples.  8. Call of His Disciples and be to a mountainside to pray, and spent the night praying to God. Lof:12  10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples in him and the head all their sick, Mt. 12:14  10.4 Matthew.		the Sabbath. Mk2:27
9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  X. Call of His Disciples.  X. Call of His Disciples.  X. Call of His Disciples.  I 0.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  I 0.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;  I 0.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter;) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,  I 0.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  I 0.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  I 0.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  II.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  II.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,  II.3 Blessed are they bor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  II.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  II.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  II.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  II.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  II.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after		9.11 But the Pharisees went out and plotted how they might kill Jesus.
and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  A. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;  10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter.) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  All The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying.  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.5 Blessed are they hat mourn: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after	him, how they might destroy him.	Mt. 12:14
and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all.  A. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;  10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter.) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  All The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying.  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.5 Blessed are they hat mourn: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after	9.12 But when Jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence	9.12 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place. Many followed him
X. Call of His Disciples.  10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles; 10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter.) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, 10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  XI. The Sermon on th		
10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles; to live of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter,) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, 10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying.  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples to him and spent the night praying to God. L6:12  10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples to him and chose twelve of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Simon (whom he named Peter), his brother Andrew, James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, L6:14  10.4 Matthew, Thomas, James son of Alphaeus, Simon who was called the Zealot, L6:15  10.5 Judas son of James, and Judas Iscariot, who became a traitor. L6:16  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came to him, Mt. 5:2	and grow managed to no woo man, and no nounce them and	and no notice on their steri, 120 12110
10.1 AND it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles; to live of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter,) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, 10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying.  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples to him and spent the night praying to God. L6:12  10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples to him and chose twelve of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Simon (whom he named Peter), his brother Andrew, James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, L6:14  10.4 Matthew, Thomas, James son of Alphaeus, Simon who was called the Zealot, L6:15  10.5 Judas son of James, and Judas Iscariot, who became a traitor. L6:16  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came to him, Mt. 5:2	X. Call of His Disciples.	X. Call of His Disciples.
mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.  10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles; 10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter.) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, 10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor. 10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and to be healed of their diseases  10.1 And Seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him: 11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him: 11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. 11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after 11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples to him and chose twelve of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples came to him, deaded twelve of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Simon ((whom he named Peter), his brother Andrew, James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, L6:14  10.4 Matthew, Thomas, James son of Alphaeus, Simon who was called the Zealot, L6:15  10.5 Judas son of James, and Judas Iscariot, who became a traitor. L6:16  10.5 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountain: adown. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.3 Blessed are they w		
10.2 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles; 10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter,) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, 10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor. 10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him: 11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall inherit the earth. 11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  10.2 When morning came, he called his disciples to him and chose twelve of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Simon (whom he named Peter), his brother Andrew, James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, L6:14  10.4 Matthew, Thomas, James son of Alphaeus, Simon who was called the Zealot, L6:15  10.5 Judas son of James, and Judas Iscariot, who became a traitor. L6:16  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountain: down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:3  11.4 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for		
twelve of them, whom he also designated apostles: L6:13  10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter,) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  10.5 And Judae and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountainside and sat down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying.  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for life for the poor in the plane.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: fo		
10.3 Simon, (whom he also named Peter,) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, 10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor. 10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases    XI. The Sermon on the Mount.	<u> </u>	
brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,  10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him: 11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. 11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  Philip, Bartholomew, L6:14  10.4 Matthew, Thomas, James son of Alphaeus, Simon who was called the Zealot, L6:15  10.5 Judas son of James, and Judas Iscariot, who became a traitor. L6:16  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountainside and sat down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:3  11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.5 Blessed are the meek; for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for		
10.4 Matthew and Thomas, James the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes, 10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor. 10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases    XI. The Sermon on the Mount.		
Simon called Zelotes,  10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. 11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  10.5 Judas son of James, and Judas Iscariot, who became a traitor. L6:16  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.0.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountainside and sat down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountainside and sat down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:3  11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.5 Blessed are the meek; for they shall inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5		
10.5 And Judas the brother of James, and Judas Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases    XI. The Sermon on the Mount.		
also was the traitor.  10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases    XI. The Sermon on the Mount.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
10.6 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases   XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd of his disciples was there and a great number of people from all over Judea, from Jerusalem, and from the coast of Tyre and Sidon, L6:17  XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountainside and sat down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  Mt. 5:3  11.4 Blessed are they who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for		
the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases   XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for		10.6 He went down with them and stood on a level place. A large crowd
Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases    XI. The Sermon on the Mount.		
XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountainside and sat down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  Mt. 5:3  11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.5 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after		
XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  XI. The Sermon on the Mount.  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountainside and sat down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  Mt. 5:3  11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for		
11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountainside and sat down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:3  11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after		
11.1 AND seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.1 Now when he saw the crowds, he went up on a mountainside and sat down. His disciples came to him, Mt. 5:1  11.2 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:3  11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after	VI CO. C. L. M.	WI The Course of March
and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:  11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,  11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.6 Blessed are the him, Mt. 5:1  11.7 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.8 Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.9 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted.  11.1 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after		
11.2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.7 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.8 Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.9 Mt. 5:3  11.1 and he began to teach them saying: Mt. 5:2  11.1 Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.9 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.9 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5  11.1 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for		
11.3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after  11.7 Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.8 Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.  11.9 Blessed are they who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.9 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5  11.10 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after heaven.	*	
heaven. Mt. 5:3  11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. 11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth. 11.5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after 11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for		
11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:411.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.11.5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:511.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for	1	
11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth. 11.5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5 11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after 11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for		
11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after 11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for		
	11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.	11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4
	11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. 11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.	11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4 11.5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5
11.7 Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.  11.7 Blessed are the merciful, for they will be shown mercy. Mt. 5:7	11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.  11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.  11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after	11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4 11.5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5 11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for
11.7 Diessed are the information they shart obtain increy. [11.7 Diessed are the incremit, 101 they will be shown inercy. Mt. 5.7	11.4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. 11.5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth. 11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.	11.4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Mt. 5:4 11.5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. Mt. 5:5 11.6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled. Mt 5:6

11.8 Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God	11.8 Blessed are the pure in heart, for they will see God. Mt. 5:8
11.9 Blessed are the peacemakers; for they shall be called the	11.9 Blessed are the peacemakers, for they will be called children of
children of God.	God. Mt.5:9
11.10 Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness'	
sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.	11.10 Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5.10
11.11 Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute	11.10 "Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely
you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my	say all kinds of evil against you because of me. Mt. 5:11
sake.	say an initial of the against you couldn't into him the
11.12 Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in	11.12 Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven, for in
heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before	the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you. Mt.
you.	5:12
11.13 But woe unto you that are rich! for ye have received your consolation.	11.13 "But woe to you who are rich, for you have already received your comfort. L6:24
11.14 Woe unto you that are full! for ye shall hunger. Woe unto you that laugh now! for ye shall mourn and weep.	11.14 Woe to you who are well fed now, for you will go hungry. Woe to you who laugh now, for you will mourn and weep. L6:25
11.15 Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you! for	11.15 Woe to you when all men speak well of you, for that is how their
so did their fathers to the false prophets.	fathers treated the false prophets. L6:26
11.16 Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his	11.16 "You are the salt of the earth. But if the salt loses its saltiness, how
savour, wherewith shall it be salted?	can it be made salty again? It is no longer good for anything, except to be
	thrown out and trampled by men. Mt. 5:13
11.17 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.	11.17 "You are the light of the world. A city on a hill cannot be hidden.  Mt. 5:14
11.18 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel,	11.18 Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they
but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the	put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house. Mt. 5:15
house.	
11.19 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your	11.19 In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see
good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.	your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven. Mt. 5:16
	THE THEN A CALL TO A LOCAL TO A LANGE AND
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the	The Fulfillment of the Law 11.20 "Do not think that I have come to
	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:  11.25 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21  11.25 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with his brother will be
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:  11.25 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21  11.25 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with his brother will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to his brother, 'Raca,' is
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:  11.25 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21  11.25 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with his brother will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to his brother, 'Raca,' is answerable to the Sanhedrin. But anyone who says, 'You fool!' will be in
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:  11.25 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council; but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21  11.25 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with his brother will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to his brother, 'Raca,' is
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:  11.25 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council; but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire.	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21  11.25 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with his brother will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to his brother, 'Raca,' is answerable to the Sanhedrin. But anyone who says, 'You fool!' will be in danger of the fire of hell. Mt. 5:22
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:  11.25 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council; but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire.  11.26 Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21  11.25 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with his brother will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to his brother, 'Raca,' is answerable to the Sanhedrin. But anyone who says, 'You fool!' will be in danger of the fire of hell. Mt. 5:22
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:  11.25 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council; but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire.	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21  11.25 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with his brother will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to his brother, 'Raca,' is answerable to the Sanhedrin. But anyone who says, 'You fool!' will be in danger of the fire of hell. Mt. 5:22
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:  11.25 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council; but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire.  11.26 Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee;  11.27 Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift.	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21  11.25 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with his brother will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to his brother, 'Raca,' is answerable to the Sanhedrin. But anyone who says, 'You fool!' will be in danger of the fire of hell. Mt. 5:22  11.26 "Therefore, if you are offering your gift at the altar and there remember that your brother has something against you, Mt. 5:23  11.27 leave your gift there in front of the altar. First go and be reconciled to your brother; then come and offer your gift. Mt. 5:24
11.20 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.  11.21 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one title shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.  11.22 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.  11.23 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.  11.24 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment:  11.25 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council; but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire.  11.26 Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee;  11.27 Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first	abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. Mt. 5:17  11.21 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Mt. 5:18  11.22 Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:19  11.23 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 5:20  11.24 "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' Mt. 5:21  11.25 But I tell you that anyone who says to his brother will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to his brother, 'Raca,' is answerable to the Sanhedrin. But anyone who says, 'You fool!' will be in danger of the fire of hell. Mt. 5:22  11.26 "Therefore, if you are offering your gift at the altar and there remember that your brother has something against you, Mt. 5:23  11.27 leave your gift there in front of the altar. First go and be reconciled

way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the	court. Do it while you are still with him on the way, or he may hand you
judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast	over to the judge, and the judge may hand you over to the officer, and
into prison.	you may be thrown into prison. Mt. 5:25
11.29 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out	11.29 I tell you the truth, you will not get out until you have paid the last
thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.	penny. Mt. 5:26
11.30 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou	11.30 "You have heard that it was said, 'Do not commit adultery.' Mt.
shalt not commit adultery:	5:27
11.31 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman	11.31 But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has
to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his	already committed adultery with her in his heart. Mt. 5:28
heart.	
11.32 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it	11.32 If your right eye causes you to sin, gouge it out and throw it away.
from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members	It is better for you to lose one part of your body than for your whole body
should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into	to be thrown into hell. Mt. 5:29
hell.	
11.33 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it	11.33 And if your right hand causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it
from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members	away. It is better for you to lose one part of your body than for your
should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into	whole body to go into hell. Mt. 5:30
hell.	
11.34 It hath been said, Whosoever shall put away his wife, let	11.34 <b>Divorce</b> "It has been said, 'Anyone who divorces his wife must
him give her a writing of divorcement:	give her a certificate of divorce.' Mt. 5:31
11.35 But I say unto you, That whosoever shall put away his	11.35 But I tell you that anyone who divorces his wife, except for marital
wife, saving for the cause of fornication, causeth her to commit	unfaithfulness, causes her to become an adulteress, and anyone who
adultery: and whosoever shall marry her that is divorced	marries the divorced woman commits adultery. Mt. 5:32
committeth adultery.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11.36 Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old	11.36 "Again, you have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do
time, Thou shalt not forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the	not break your <b>oath</b> , but keep the oaths you have made to the Lord.' Mt.
Lord thine oaths:	5:33
11.37 But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by heaven; for	11.37 But I tell you, Do not swear at all: either by heaven, for it is God's
it is God's throne:	throne; Mt. 5:34
11.38 Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by	11.38 or by the earth, for it is his footstool; or by Jerusalem, for it is the
Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great King.	city of the Great King. Mt. 5:35
11.39 Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, because thou canst	11.39 And do not swear by your head, for you cannot make even one hair
not make one hair white or black.	white or black. Mt. 5:36
11.40 But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for	11.40 Simply let your 'Yes' be 'Yes,' and your 'No,' 'No'; anything beyond
whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil.	this comes from the evil one. Mt. 5:37
11.41 Ye have heard that it hath been said, An Oil eye for an	11.41 "You have heard that it was said, 'Eye for eye, and tooth for
eye, and a tooth for a tooth:	tooth.'[g] Mt. 5:38
11.42 But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever	11.42 But I tell you, Do not resist an evil person. If someone strikes you
shall smite thee on thy right cheek, I. turn to him the other also.	on the right cheek, turn to him the other also. Mt. 5:39
11.43 And if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy	11.43 And if someone wants to sue you and take your tunic, let him have
coat, let him have thy cloak also.	your cloak as well. Mt. 5:40
11.44 And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with	11.44 If someone forces you to go one mile, go with him two miles. Mt.
him twain.	5:41
11.45 Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would	
	11.45 Give to the one who asks you, and do not turn away from the one
borrow of thee turn not thou away.	who wants to borrow from you. Mt. 5:42  11.46 "You have heard that it was said, 'Love your neighbor[h] and hate
11.46 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
neighbour, and hate thine enemy.	your enemy.' Mt. 5:43
11.47 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that	11.47 But I tell you: Love your enemies[i] and pray for those who
curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them	persecute you, Mt. 5:44
which despitefully use you, and persecute you;	11 10 1
11.48 That ye may be the children of your Father which is in	11.48 that you may be sons of your Father in heaven. He causes his sun
heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the	to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the
good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.	unrighteous. Mt. 5:45
11.49 For if ye love them which love you, what reward have ye?	11.49 If you love those who love you, what reward will you get? Are not
do not even the publicans the same?	even the tax collectors doing that? Mt. 5:46

[	T
11.50 And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more than	11.50 And if you greet only your brothers, what are you doing more than
others? do not even the publicans so?	others? Do not even pagans do that? Mt. 5:47
11.51 And if ye lend to them of whom ye hope to receive, what	11.51 And if you lend to those from whom you expect repayment, what
thank have ye? for sinners also lend to sinners, to receive as	credit is that to you? Even 'sinners' lend to 'sinners,' expecting to be repaid in full. L 6:34
much again.	11.52 But love your enemies, do good to them, and lend to them without
11.52 But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing again; and your reward shall be great, and ye shall	
	expecting to get anything back. Then your reward will be great, and you
be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful	will be sons of the Most High, because he is kind to the ungrateful and
and to the evil.	wicked. L 6:35
11.53 Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful.  11.54 Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen	11.53 Be merciful, just as your Father is merciful. L 6:36 11.54 "Be careful not to do your 'acts of righteousness' before men, to be
of them: otherwise ye have no reward of your Father which is in	seen by them. If you do, you will have no reward from your Father in
heaven.	heaven. Mt. 6:1
11.55 Therefore when thou doest thine alms, do not sound a	11.55 "So when you give to the needy, do not announce it with trumpets,
trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and	as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and on the streets, to be honored
in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto	by men. I tell you the truth, they have received their reward in full. Mt.
you, They have their reward.	6:2
11.56 But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what	11.56 But when you give to the needy, do not let your left hand know
thy right band doeth:	what your right hand is doing, Mt. 6:3
11.57 That thine alms may be in secret: and thy Father which	11.57 so that your giving may be in secret. Then your Father, who sees
seeth in secret himself shall reward thee openly.	what is done in secret, will reward you. Mt. 6:4
11.58 And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the	11.58 "And when you pray, do not be like the hypocrites, for they love to
hypocrites are: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues	pray standing in the synagogues and on the street corners to be seen by
and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men.	men. I tell you the truth, they have received their reward in full. Mt. 6:5.
Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.	11 CO.D 1
11.59 But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and	11.59 But when you pray, go into your room, close the door and pray to
when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in	your Father, who is unseen. Then your Father, who sees what is done in
secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee	secret, will reward you. Mt. 6:6
openly.	11.00 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
11.60 But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen	11.60 And when you pray, do not keep on babbling like pagans, for they
do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much	think they will be heard because of their many words. Mt. 6:7
speaking.	11 (1 D. 2011) I'll (1 20 C. 20 E) I (1 2 L. 20 C. 20 L. 1 (1 2 L. 20 C. 20 L.
11.61 Be not ye therefore like unto them: for your Father	11.61 Do not be like them, for your Father knows what you need before
knoweth what things ye have need of, before ye ask him.	you ask him. Mt. 6:8
11.62 After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Father which art	11.62 "This, then, is how you should pray:
in heaven, Hallowed be thy name.	" 'Our Father in heaven, hallowed be your name, Mt. 6:9
11.63 Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in	11.63 your kingdom come, your will be done on earth as it is in heaven.
heaven.	Mt. 6:10
11.64 Give us this day our daily bread.	11.64 Give us today our daily bread. Mt. 6:11
11.65 And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors.	11.65 Forgive us our debts, as we also have forgiven our debtors.
11.05 And forgive us our decis, as we forgive our decitors.	Mt. 6:12
11.66 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil:	11.66 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from the evil
For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever.	one.[a]' Mt. 6:13
Amen.	Onormal Price 0.10
11.67 For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly	11.67 For if you forgive men when they sin against you, your heavenly
Father will also forgive you:	Father will also forgive you. Mt. 6:14
11.68 But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will	11.68 But if you do not forgive men their sins, your Father will not
your Father forgive your trespasses.	forgive your sins. Mt. 6:15
11.69 Moreover when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad	11.69 <b>Fasting</b> "When you fast, do not look somber as the hypocrites do,
countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may appear	for they disfigure their faces to show men they are fasting. I tell you the
unto men to fast. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.	101 they distinguite their faces to show their they are fasting. I tell you the
i nono mento tasi vettiv i sav inno von They have men reward	truth they have received their reward in full Mt 6.16
	truth, they have received their reward in full. Mt. 6:16
11.70 But thou, when thou fastest, anoint thine head, and wash	11.70 But when you fast, put oil on your head and wash your face, Mt.

which is in secret: and thy Father, which seeth in secret, shall	to your Father, who is unseen; and your Father, who sees what is done in
reward thee openly.  11.72 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where	secret, will reward you. Mt. 6:18  11.72 <b>Treasures in Heaven</b> "Do not store up for yourselves treasures on
moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and	earth, where moth and rust destroy, and where thieves break in and steal.
steal:	Mt. 6:19
11.73 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where	11.73 But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where moth and
neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not	rust do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in and steal. Mt. 6:20
break through nor steal.	rust do not destroy, and where threves do not break in and stear. Wr. 0.20
11.74 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.	11.74 For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. Mt. 6:21
11.75 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be	11.75 "The eye is the lamp of the body. If your eyes are good, your whole
single, thy whole body shall be full of light.	body will be full of light. Mt. 6:22
11.76 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of	11.76 But if your eyes are bad, your whole body will be full of darkness.
darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how	If then the light within you is darkness, how great is that darkness! Mt.
great is that darkness!	6:23
11.77 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the	11.77 " No one can serve two masters. Either he will hate the one and
one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and	love the other, or he will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You
despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon,	cannot serve both God and Money. Mt. 6:24
11.78 Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life,	11.78 "Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will
what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body,	eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more
what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, and the body	important than food, and the body more important than clothes? Mt. 6:25
than raiment?	
11.79 Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do	11.79 Look at the birds of the air; they do not sow or reap or store away
they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father	in barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not much
feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?	more valuable than they? Mt. 6:26
11.80 Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto	11.80 Who of you by worrying can add a single hour to his life[b]? Mt.
his stature?	6:27
11.81 And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies	11.81"And why do you worry about clothes? See how the lilies of the
of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin:	field grow. They do not labor or spin. Mt. 6:28
11.82 And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his	11.82 Yet I tell you that not even Solomon in all his splendor was dressed
glory was not arrayed like one of these.	like one of these. Mt. 6:29
11.83 Wherefore, if God so clothe the grass of the field, which	11.83 If that is how God clothes the grass of the field, which is here today
today is, and tomorrow is cast into the oven, shall he not much	and tomorrow is thrown into the fire, will he not much more clothe you,
more clothe you, O ye of little faith?	O you of little faith? Mt. 6:30
11.84 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or,	11.84 So do not worry, saying, 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we
What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?	drink?' or 'What shall we wear?' Mt. 6:31
11.85 (For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your	11.85 For the pagans run after all these things, and your heavenly Father
heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.	knows that you need them. Mt. 6:32
11.86 But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his	11.86 But seek first his kingdom and his righteousness, and all these
righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.	things will be given to you as well. Mt. 6:33
11.87 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow	11.87 Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry
shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day	about itself. Each day has enough trouble of its own. Mt. 6:34
is the evil thereof.	11.00 "Do not index once to "Tibe" 1 - 1.24 7.1
11.88 Judge not, that ye be not judged.	11.88 "Do not judge, or you too will be judged. Mt. 7:1
11.89 For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and	11.89 For in the same way you judge others, you will be judged, and with
with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.	the measure you use, it will be measured to you. Mt. 7:2
11.90 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure,	11.90 Give, and it will be given to you. A good measure, pressed down,
pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men	shaken together and running over, will be poured into your lap. For with
give into your bosom. For with the same measure that ye mete	the measure you use, it will be measured to you." L6:38
withal it shall be measured to you again.	11.01 "Why do you look at the appale of coundret in your breather"
11.91 And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's	11.91 "Why do you look at the speck of sawdust in your brother's eye and
eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye?	pay no attention to the plank in your own eye? Mt. 7:3
11.92 Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the	11.92 How can you say to your brother, Let me take the speck out of your
mote out of thine eye; and, behold, a beam is in thine own eye?	eye,' when all the time there is a plank in your own eye? Mt. 7:4
11.93 Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own	11.93 You hypocrite, first take the plank out of your own eye, and then
eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of	you will see clearly to remove the speck from your brother's eye. Mt. 7:5

thy brother's eye.	
11.94 Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye	11.94 "Do not give dogs what is sacred; do not throw your pearls to pigs.
your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet,	If you do, they may trample them under their feet, and then turn and tear
and turn again and rend you.	you to pieces. Mt. 7:6
11.95 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find;	11.95 "Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and
knock, and it shall be opened unto you:	the door will be opened to you. Mt. 7:7
11.96 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh	11.96 For everyone who asks receives; he who seeks finds; and to him
findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.	who knocks, the door will be opened. Mt. 7:8
11.97 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread,	11.97 "Which of you, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 7:9
will he give him a stone?	
11.98 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent?	11.98 Or if he asks for a fish, will give him a snake? Mt. 7:10
11.99 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto	11.99 If you, then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to
your children, how much more shall your Father which is in	your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give good gifts
heaven give good things to them that ask him?	to those who ask him! Mt. 7:11
11.100 Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men	11.100 So in everything, do to others what you would have them do to
should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and	you, for this sums up the Law and the Prophets. Mt. 7:12
the prophets,	
11.101 Enter ye in at the strait gate; for wide is the gate, and	11.101 "Enter through the narrow gate. For wide is the gate and broad is
broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be	the road that leads to destruction, and many enter through it. Mt. 7:13
which go in thereat:	
11.102 Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which	11.102 But small is the gate and narrow the road that leads to life, and
leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.	only a few find it. Mt. 7:14
11.103 Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's	11.103 "Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep's
clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.	clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves. Mt. 7:15
11.104 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather	11.104 By their fruit you will recognize them. Do people pick grapes
grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?	from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? Mt. 7:16
11.105 Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a	11.105 Likewise every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears
corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit.	bad fruit. Mt. 7:17
11.106 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a	11.106 A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, and a bad tree cannot bear good
corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.	fruit. Mt. 7:18
11.107 Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn	11.5107 Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown
down, and cast into the fire.	into the fire. Mt. 7:19
11.108 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.	11.108 Thus, by their fruit you will recognize them. Mt. 7:20
11.109 A good man out of the good treasure of the heart	11.109 The good man brings good things out of the good stored up in
bringeth forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil	him, and the evil man brings evil things out of the evil stored up in him.
treasure bringeth forth evil things.	Mt.12:35
11.110 But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall	11.110 But I tell you that men will have to give account on the day of
speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment.	judgment for every careless word they have spoken. Mt.12:36
11.111 For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned.	11.111 For by your words you will be acquitted, and by your words you will be condemned." Mt.12:37
	11.112 "Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts
11.112 Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his	them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock. Mt.
house upon a rock:	7:24
11.113 And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the	11.113 The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and
winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was	beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on
founded upon a rock.	the rock. Mt. 7:25
11.114 And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and	11.114 But everyone who hears these words of mine and does not put
doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built	them into practice is like a foolish man who built his house on sand. Mt.
his house upon the sand:	7:26
11.115 And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the	11.115 The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and
winds blew and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was	beat against that house, and it fell with a great crash." Mt. 7:27
the fall of it.	
11.116 And it came to pass, when Jesus had ended these	11.116 When Jesus had finished saying these things, the crowds were
sayings, the people were astonished at his doctrine:	amazed at his teaching, 7:28
11.117 For he taught them as one having authority, and not as	11.117 because he taught as one who had authority, and not as their
·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

the scribes.	teachers of the law. Mt. 7:29
XII.Exhorts.	XII. exhorts.
12.1 WHEN he was come down from the mountain, great	12.1 When he came down from the mountainside, large crowds followed
multitudes followed him.	him. Mt. 8:1
12.2 And he marvelled because of their unbelief. And he went	12.2 : And he went round about the villages, teaching.
round about the villages, teaching.  12.3 Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and	12.3 "Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give
I will give you rest.	you rest. Mt.11:28
12.4 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek	12.4 Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and
and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls.	humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. Mt.11:29
12.5 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.	12.5 For my yoke is easy and my burden is light." Mt.11:30
12.3 Tot my yoke is easy, and my barden is right.	12.5 For my yoke is easy and my ourden is right. WEITLESO
XIII. A Woman Annointeth Him.	XIII. Jesus Anointed by a Sinful Woman
13.1AND one of the Pharisees desired him that he would eat	13.1 Now one of the Pharisees invited Jesus to have dinner with him, so
with him. And he went into the Pharisee's house, and sat down	he went to the Pharisee's house and reclined at the table. L7:36
to meat.	
13.2 And, behold, a woman in the city, which was a sinner,	13.2 When a woman who had lived a sinful life in that town learned that
when she knew that Jesus sat at meat in the Pharisee's house,	Jesus was eating at the Pharisee's house, she brought an alabaster jar of
brought an alabaster box of ointment,	perfume, L7:37
13.3 And stood at his feet behind him weeping, and began to	13.3 and as she stood behind him at his feet weeping, she began to wet
wash his feet with tears, and did wipe them with the hairs of her	his feet with her tears. Then she wiped them with her hair, kissed them
head, and kissed his feet, and anointed them with the ointment.	and poured perfume on them. L7:38
13.4 Now when the Pharisee which had bidden him saw it, he	13.4 When the Pharisee who had invited him saw this, he said to himself,
spake within himself, saying, This man, if he were a prophet,	"If this man were a prophet, he would know who is touching him and
would have known who and what manner of woman this is that	what kind of woman she is—that she is a sinner." L7:39
toucheth him: for she is a sinner.	
13.5 And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have	13.5 Jesus answered him, "Simon, I have something to tell you."
somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on.	"Tell me, teacher," he said. L7:40
13.6 There was a certain creditor which had two debtors: the one	13.6 "Two men owed money to a certain moneylender. One owed him
owed five hundred pence, and the other fifty.	five hundred denarii, [d] and the other fifty. L7:41
13.7 And when they had nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them both. Tell me therefore, which of them will love him most?	13.7 Neither of them had the money to pay him back, so he canceled the debts of both. Now which of them will love him more?" L7:42
13.8 Simon answered and said, I suppose that he to whom he	13.8 Simon replied, "I suppose the one who had the bigger debt
forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.	canceled." "You have judged correctly," Jesus said. L7:43
13.9 And he turned to the woman, and said unto Simon, Seest	13.9 Then he turned toward the woman and said to Simon, "Do you see
thou this woman? I entered into thine house, thou gavest me no	this woman? I came into your house. You did not give me any water for
water for my feet: but she hath washed my feet with tears, and	my feet, but she wet my feet with her tears and wiped them with her hair.
wiped them with the hairs of her head.	L7:44
13.10 Thou gavest me no kiss: but this woman since the time I	13.10 You did not give me a kiss, but this woman, from the time I
came in hath not ceased to kiss my feet.	entered, has not stopped kissing my feet. L4:45
13.11 My head with oil thou didst not anoint: but this woman	13.11 You did not put oil on my head, but she has poured perfume on my
hath anointed my feet with ointment.	feet. L7:46
13.12 Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are many, are	13.12 Therefore, I tell you, her many sins have been forgiven—as her
forgiven; for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, the	great love has shown. But whoever has been forgiven little loves little." L
same loveth little.	7.47
13.13 And he said unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.	13.13 Then Jesus said to her, "Your sins are forgiven." L 7.48
13.14 And they that sat at meat with him began to say within	13.14 The other guests began to say among themselves, "Who is this who
themselves, Who is this that forgiveth sins also?	even forgives sins?" L 7.49
13.15 And he said to the woman, Thy faith hath saved thee; go	13.15 Jesus said to the woman, "Your faith has saved you; go in peace."
in peace.	L 7.50

14.1 Then Jesus' mother and brothers arrived. Standing outside, they sent standing without, sent unto him, calling him.  14.2 And the multitude sat about him, and they said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren without seek for thee.  14.3 And he answered them, saying. Who is my mother, or my brethren?  14.3 And he and the looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brothers? The asked. Mk 3:33  14.4 Then he looked at those seated in a circle around him and said, Behold my mother and my brothers? Mk 3:34  14.5 For whose over shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.  14.6 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisces, which is hypocrisy.  14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed: neither hid, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in dearness shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.5 What you have said in the dark will not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be made known. I. 12:2  14.8 What you have said in the dark will he heard in the daylight, and that which by e have spoken in the car in closers shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.7 There is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be made known. I. 12:2  14.8 What you have said in the dark will he heard in the daylight, and that which by e have spoken in the car in closers shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 The me is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be made known. I. 12:2  14.9 The me is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be made known. I. 12:2  14.9 The me is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be made known. I. 12:2  14.9 The me is nothing concealed that will	XIV. Jesus' Mother and Brothers	XIV. Jesus' Mother and Brothers
standing without, sent unto him, calling him.  14.2 And the multitude sat about him, and they said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brothren without seek for thee.  14.3 And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brother.  14.4 And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brotheren!  14.5 Por whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.  14.6 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.  14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in the car in closest shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill he body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into helt; yea, 15 yunto, you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But cwnt very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Mater, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out? Be on your guard against all kinds of greed, aman's life does not consistent not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.16 Meanwhile, when a crowd of many thousands had gathered, so that they were trampling on one another, Juss began to speak first to his disciples first of all, Beware probable and several mumbered. In the flight, and the ward with you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and wha		
H42 And the multitude sar about him, and they said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren without seek for thee.  H43 And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren?  H44 And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said. Behold my mother and my brethren?  H45 For whosever shall do the will of Good, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.  H46 In the ment ime, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware we of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy, 14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.  H47 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.  H48 What you have said in the dark will be heard in the light, and that which by chave spoken in the carrine closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  H49 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  H410 But I will forcewarn you whom ye shall Garr. Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  H410 But I will forcewarn you whom ye shall Garr. Fear him, L12:5  H411 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before Good?  H412 In the most five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before Good?  H413 And lost where the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  H414 And have the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  H415 And have add unto them, Take heed, and beware of covertousness; for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  MV.Parable of the		
Behold, thy mother and thy brethren without seek for thee.  14.3 And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren?  14.4 And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren?  14.5 For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.  14.6 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.  14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and what you may friends, Be not afraid of them that shall not be rough the form the cost. 2 Li 2.3 and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brothers, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And ha to said unto him, Ma, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 Amb as add unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 Amb to said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or and vider over you?  14.15 Amb to hop spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, tools all unto him, Nou fool, this god was a divide the inheritance with me.  15.1 AND be spake a para	<u> </u>	
14.3 "Who are my mother and my brothers?" he asked. Mk 3:33 brethere?  14.4 And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brothers and my brothers and my sister, and mother.  14.5 For whosever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.  14.6 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people; insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisces, which is hypocrisy.  14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; either hid, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closest shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the haby, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hat killed hat power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to why brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or an arbiter between you? "L12:14  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life coss not consist in the abundance of his possessors." L 12:15  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in t		
14.4 And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!  14.5 For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.  14.6 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.  14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the car in closest shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that which after he hath killed hath power to east into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto hem, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consistent not in the abundance of the things which he possessesh.  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, roops. I. 12:1  15.3 And be undo the company said unto him, master, speak to the things which he possessesh.  15.3 And he said unto hem, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consistent not in the abundance of the things which he possessesh.  15.3 And he said unto hem, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consistent not in the abundance of the things which he possessesh.  15.3 And he said unto him, Master, speak to the things which he possessesh.  15.3 And he said unto him, Master, speak to the things which he possessesh.  15.4 And I was the norm of the plentifully:  15.5 Aut		
14.4 Then he looked tromed about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren! 14.5 For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother. 14.6 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisces, which is hypocrisy. 14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. 14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. 14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops. 14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill that have no more that they can do. 14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hat killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him. 14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God? 14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows. 14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me. 14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.16 Meanwhile, when a crowd	, , ,	14.5 Who are my mother and my brothers: he asked. Wik 5.55
and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!  4.5 For whosever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.  4.6 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.  4.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.  4.4 S Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  4.4.0 But Will forewary pour whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  4.1.1 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  4.1.2 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  4.1.3 And noe of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  4.1.4 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over yon?  4.1.4 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over yon?  4.1.5 More of the Rich Man  5.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man prought forth plentifulty?  5.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to betsow my fruits?  5.5 But God said unto him, Tou God, his night thy soul shall  5.5 But God said unto him, Tou God, his night thy soul shall  5.5 But God said unto him, Tou God, his night thy soul shall  5.5 But God said unto him, Tou Fool, his night thy soul shall  5.5 But God said unto him, Tou Fool, his night thy soul shall  5.5 But God said unto him, Tou Fool, his night thy soul shall  5.5 But God said unto him, Tou Fool, his night thy so		14:4 Then he looked at those seated in a circle around him and said
44.5 Brownbosever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14.6 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.   14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.   14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.   14.9 And I say unto you. Fear him.   14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say thoy you, Fear him.   14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?   14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered.   14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.   14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?   14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?   14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?   14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisted not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.   14.16 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid unto him, asset, spak to my foods.   15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.   15.2 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.   14.12 is woll and the processing the peat of the will be will be mere a finite properties.   14.15 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid unto him, Thou I fool, this inglit thy soul shall   15.5 But God said unto him, Pour I fool, this inglit thy soul sh		
14.6 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.  14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom we shall fear Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you. Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he shade are all num functionally approach.  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou I fool, this night thy soul shall		
innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trade one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisses, which is hypocrisy.  14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in the leaven dupon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But cen the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to hyporther, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over your;  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, cause I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid unto him, You fool! This very night your life will be disciples, saying; What shall I do, this inglit thy you is hall  15.5 But God said unto him, You fool! This very night your life will be disciples, saying: "Bo nyour against and the what you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have said in the dark will be heard in the laying that what you have said in the dark will be heard in the laying that the wait on home whe shall fear Pear him,		
by an another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.  14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you frear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divide over you?  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divide over you?  14.15 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divide over you?  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, revenue as a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, revenue as a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, revenue as a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall		
Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. L 12:1  14.7 There is nothing covered, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that will the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you. Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to thing which he possesseth.  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do; I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall		
14.7 For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consistent not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.17 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.14 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consistent not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.15 Then he said to them, "Value" in the daylight, and what you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have said of those who kill the body and after that can do no more. L 12.4  14.10 But I will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him. L 12:5  14.11 But		
neither hid, that shall not be known.  14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And nor of the company said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  XV. Parable of the Rich Man.  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall I do, selection and produced a good said unto him, You fool! This very night your life will be will be proclaimed from the roofs. L 12:3  14.18 What you have said in the dark will be heard in the daylight, and what you have whispered in the ear in the inner rooms will be proclaimed from the roofs. L 12:3  14.19 unto five where whise which life have whise proclaimed from the roofs. L 12:4  14.19 But I will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after that can do no more. L 12:4  14.12 I but even the very h		
14.8 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarm you whom ye shall fear. Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consistent not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.16 But I will forewarm your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.17 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.18 Someone in the cark will be heard in the davy oun have whispered in the ear in the inner rooms will be proclaimed from the roons. L 12:3  14.19 But I will forewarm you whom you shoul fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you whom you shoul fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you whom you shoul fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you whom you shoul fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you whom you shoul fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you whom you shoul fear: Fear him who, after the still in the davised him. L 12:5  14.13 Sure of the R		
heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  4.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  4.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  4.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  4.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  4.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  4.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  4.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  **V. Parable of the Rich Man**  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.3 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool; this night thy soul shall long in the roofs. L 12:3  14.9 But I will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him.  14.10 But I will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you and after that can do no more. L 12:4  14.10 But I will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes I tell you, fear distinct on t	·	
closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.  14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.15 And he said unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall		
14.9 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do. 14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him. 14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God? 14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows. 14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me. 14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.16 But I will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him. L 12:5 14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies[a]? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. L 12:6 14.12 Indeed, the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Pear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows. 14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13 14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.16 And I will say to my soul, soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. 15.2 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall 15.5 But God said unto him, You fool! This very night your life will be		
kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.  14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consistent not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.15 And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  14.10 But I will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him. L 12:5  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies[a]? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. L 12:6  14.12 But will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him. L 12:5  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies[a]? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. L 12:6  14.12 But will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him. L 12:5  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my four where the wery hairs of your head are all numbered. Parties of wison are the filling of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you. Lea farties of your head are a		
14.10 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.14 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And I will show you whom you should fear: Fear him who, after the killing of the body, has power to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him. L 12:5  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies[a]? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. L 12:6  14.12 Indeed, the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Don't be affaicly you are worth more than many sparrows. L 12:7  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.14 Jesus replied, the very hans of your head are all numbered. Don't be affaicly you are worth more than many sparrows. L 12:7  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  XV. Parble of the Rich Man  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, What shall I do. I will tear down my barns and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, hou hast much goo		
which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.5 But God said to him, You fool! This very night your life will be		
unto you, Fear him.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.15 And he sparrows sold for two pennies[a]? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. L 12:6  14.12 Indeed, the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Don't be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows. L 12:7  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.14 Jesus replied, "Man, who appointed me a judge or an arbiter between you?" L12:14  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  15.1 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Tou fool, this night thy soul shall  16.1.1 Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies[a]? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. L 12:6  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies[a]? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. L 12:6  14.12 Indeed, the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Don't be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows. L 12:7  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist		
14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before God?  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  XV. Parable of the Rich Man.  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  14.11 Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies[a]? Yet not one of them is forgotten by God. L 12:6  14.12 Indeed, the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Don't be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows. L 12:7  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.14 Jesus replied, "Man, who appointed me a judge or an arbiter between you?" L12:14  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  XV. Parble of the Rich Man  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid under for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall		
is forgotten by God. L 12:6  14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.   XV. Parable of the Rich Man  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Vou fool! This very night your life will be		
14.12 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  XV. Parable of the Rich Man.  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  14.12 Indeed, the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Don't be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows. L 12:7  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.15 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.15 Jesus replied, "Man, who appointed me a judge or an arbiter between you?" L12:14  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his produced a good crop.  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, 'What shall I do? I have no place t		
Fear not therefore; ye are of more value than many sparrows.  14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Tacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me.  14.13 Someone in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, tell my brother to divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.14 Jesus replied, "Man, who appointed me a judge or an arbiter between you?" L12:14  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  XV. Parble of the Rich Man  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2He thought to himself, "What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. " L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy sou		
14.13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  24.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consistent not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  25.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Man, who appointed me a judge or an arbiter between you?" L12:13  14.14 Jesus replied, "Man, who appointed me a judge or an arbiter between you?" L12:14  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  27.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, "What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry." 'L 12:  15.5 "But God said unto him, You foo! This very night your life will be		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
divide the inheritance with me.  14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divide the inheritance with me." L 12:13  14.14 Jesus replied, "Man, who appointed me a judge or an arbiter between you?" L12:14  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.5 "But God said to him, "You foo!! This very night your life will be		
14.14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: 15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits? 15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  14.14 Jesus replied, "Man, who appointed me a judge or an arbiter between you?" L12:14  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  XV. Parble of the Rich Man  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years. Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." ' L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall		
divider over you?  14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15   15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, 'What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry." ' L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall		
14.15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  XV.Parable of the Rich Man.  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  14.15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed; a man's life does not consist in the abundance of his possessions." L 12:15  XV. Parable of the Rich Man  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, 'What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry." ' L 12:  15.5 "But God said to him, 'You fool! This very night your life will be		
covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.    XV.Parable of the Rich Man.   XV. Parble of the Rich Man		
XV. Parable of the Rich Man.  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, 'What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, 'This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry." ' L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall		
XV. Parable of the Rich Man.  15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, 'What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, 'This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years. Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." ' L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall	the things which he possesseth.	
15.1 AND he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.1 And he told them this parable: "The ground of a certain rich man produced a good crop.  15.2 He thought to himself, 'What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, 'This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry." 'L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall	•	
a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:  15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  produced a good crop.  15.2He thought to himself, 'What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years; Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." 'L 12:  15.5 "But God said to him, 'You fool! This very night your life will be	XV.Parable of the Rich Man.	XV. Parble of the Rich Man
15.2 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.2 He thought to himself, 'What shall I do? I have no place to store my crops.' L 12:  15.3 "Then he said, 'This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years. Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." 'L 12:  15.5 "But God said to him, 'You fool! This very night your life will be		
because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?  15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.3 "Then he said, 'This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I will say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry." 'L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.5 "But God said to him, 'You fool! This very night your life will be		1 5 1
15.3 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.3 "Then he said, This is what I'll do. I will tear down my barns and build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years; Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." 'L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall		*
build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years; Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." 'L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.5 But God said to him, 'You fool! This very night your life will be		
goods.  15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.4And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years. Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." 'L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.4Snd I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years. Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." 'L 12:		
15.4 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years. Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." 'L 12:  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.4 And I'll say to myself, "You have plenty of good things laid up for many years. Take life easy; eat, drink and be merry." 'L 12:		build bigger ones, and there I will store all my grain and my goods. L 12:
up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.  15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall  15.5 But God said to him, 'You fool! This very night your life will be	•	
15.5 But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall 15.5 But God said to him, 'You fool! This very night your life will be		
be required of thee; then whose shall those things be, which thou   demanded from you. Then who will get what you have prepared for		
	be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou	demanded from you. Then who will get what you have prepared for
hast provided? yourself?' L 12:		
15.6 So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich 15.6"This is how it will be with anyone who stores up things for himself		
toward God. but is not rich toward God." L 12:	toward God.	but is not rich toward God." L 12:
XVI. Precepts. Do not worry		
16.1 AND he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you,  16.1 Then Jesus said to his disciples: "Therefore I tell you, do not worry	16.1 AND he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you,	16.1 Then Jesus said to his disciples: "Therefore I tell you, do not worry

Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.	about your life, what you will eat; or about your body, what you will wear. L 12:22
16.2 The life is more than meat, and the body is more than raiment.	16.2 Life is more than food, and the body more than clothes. L 12:23
16.3 Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feedeth them: how much more are ye better than the fowls?	16.3Consider the ravens: They do not sow or reap, they have no storeroom or barn; yet God feeds them. And how much more valuable you are than birds! L 12:24
16.4 And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit?	16.4 Who of you by worrying can add a single hour to his life[ <u>b</u> ]? L 12:25
16.5 If ye then be not able to do that thing which is least, why take ye thought for the rest?	16.5 Since you cannot do this very little thing, why do you worry about the rest? L 12:26
16.6 Consider the lilies how they grow; they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.	16.6 "Consider how the lilies grow. They do not labor or spin. Yet I tell you, not even Solomon in all his splendor was dressed like one of these. L 12:27
16.7 If then God so clothe the grass, which is today in the field, and tomorrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O ye of little faith?	16.7 If that is how God clothes the grass of the field, which is here today, and tomorrow is thrown into the fire, how much more will he clothe you, O you of little faith! L 12:28
16.8 And seek not ye what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink, neither be ye of doubtful mind.	16.8 And do not set your heart on what you will eat or drink; do not worry about it. L 12:29
16.9 For all these things do the nations of the world seek after and your Father knoweth that ye have need of these things.	16.9 For the pagan world runs after all such things, and your Father knows that you need them. L 12:30
16.10 But rather seek ye the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you.	16.10 But seek his kingdom, and these things will be given to you as well. L 12:31
16.11 Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.	16.11 "Do not be afraid, little flock, for your Father has been pleased to give you the kingdom. L 12:32
16.12 Sell that ye have, and give alms; provide yourselves bags which wax not old, a treasure in the heavens that faileth not, where no thief approacheth, neither moth corrupteth.	16.12 Sell your possessions and give to the poor. Provide purses for yourselves that will not wear out, a treasure in heaven that will not be exhausted, where no thief comes near and no moth destroys. L 12:33
16.13 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.	16.13 For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. L 12:34
16.14 Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning;	Watchfulness
	16.14 "Be dressed ready for service and keep your lamps burning, L 12:35
16.15 And ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their lord, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open unto him immediately.	16.15 like servants waiting for their master to return from a wedding banquet so that when he comes and knocks they can immediately open the door for him. L 12.36
16.16 Blessed are those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching; verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.	16.16 It will be good for those servants whose master finds them watching when he comes. Truly I tell you he will dress himself to serve will have them recline at the table and will come and wait on them. L 12.37
16.17 And if he shall come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find them so, blessed are those servants.	16.17 It will be good for those servants whose master finds them ready even if he comes in the middle of the night or toward daybreak. L 12.38
16.18 And this know, that if the goodman of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house to be broken through.	16.18 But understand this: If the owner of the house had known at what hour the thief was coming he would not have let his house be broken into. L 12.39
16.19 Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not.	16.19 You also must be ready because the Son of Man will come at an hour when you do not expect him." L 12.40
16.20 Then Peter said unto him, Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even to all?	16.20 Peter asked, "Lord, are you telling this parable to us, or to everyone?" L12.41
16.21 And the Lord said, Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom his lord shall make ruler over his household, to give them their portion of meat in due season?	16.21 The Lord answered, "Who then is the faithful and wise manager, whom the master puts in charge of his servants to give them their food allowance at the proper time? ?" L12.42
16.22 Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.	16.22 It will be good for that servant whom the master finds doing so when he returns. ?" L12.43
16.23 Of a truth, I say unto you, that he will make him ruler over all that he hath.	16.23 Truly I tell you, he will put him in charge of all his possessions. ?" L12.44

16.24 But and if that servant say in his heart, My lord delayeth	16.24 But suppose the servant says to himself, 'My master is taking a
his coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and	long time in coming,' and he then begins to beat the other servants, both
maidens, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken;	men and women, and to eat and drink and get drunk. ?" L12.45
16.25 The lord of that servant will come in a day when he	16.25 The master of that servant will come on a day when he does not
looketh not for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and	expect him and at an hour he is not aware of. He will cut him to pieces
will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the	and assign him a place with the unbelievers. ?" L12.46
unbelievers.	
16.26 And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared	16.26 "The servant who knows the master's will and does not get ready
not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten	or does not do what the master wants will be beaten with many blows. L
with many stripes.	12.47
16.27 But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of	16.27 But the one who does not know and does things deserving
stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever	punishment will be beaten with few blows. From everyone who has been
much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men	given much, much will be demanded; and from the one who has been
	entrusted with much, much more will be asked. L 12.48
have committed much, of him they will ask the more.	
16.28 And he said also to the people, When ye see a cloud rise	16. 28 He said to the crowd: "When you see a cloud rising in the west,
out of the west, straightway ye say, There cometh a shower; and	immediately you say, 'It's going to rain,' and it does. L 12.54
so it is.	
16.29 And when ye see the south wind blow, ye say, There will	16.29 And when the south wind blows, you say, 'It's going to be hot,'
be heat; and it cometh to pass.	and it is. L 12.55
16.30 Ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky and of	16.30 Hypocrites! You know how to interpret the appearance of the earth
the earth; but how is it that ye do not discern this time?	and the sky. How is it that you don't know how to interpret this present
,	time? L 12.56
16.31 Yea, and why even of yourselves judge ye not what is	16. 31 "Why don't you judge for yourselves what is right? L 12.57
right?	Total wing dente you gauge for yourselves what is right 2 1210;
16.32 When thou goest with thine adversary to the magistrate, as	16.32 As you are going with your adversary to the magistrate, try hard to
thou art in the way, give diligence that thou mayest be delivered	be reconciled on the way, or your adversary may drag you off to the
from him; lest he hale thee to the judge, and the judge deliver	judge, and the judge turn you over to the officer, and the officer throw
thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee into prison.	you into prison. L 12.58
16.33 I tell thee, thou shalt not depart thence, till thou hast paid	16. 33 I tell you, you will not get out until you have paid the last penny."
the very last mite.	L 12.59
16.34 There were present at that season some that told him of	16.34 Repent or Perish
the Galileans, whose blood Pilate had mingled with their	Now there were some present at that time who told Jesus about the
•	
sacrifices.	Galileans whose blood Pilate had mixed with their sacrifices. L13.1
16.35 And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that	16.35 Jesus answered, "Do you think that these Galileans were worse
these Galileans were sinners above all the Galileans, because	sinners than all the other Galileans because they suffered this way? L13.2
they suffered such things?	
16.36 I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise	16.36 I tell you, no! But unless you repent, you too will all perish. L13.3
perish.	
16.37 Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell,	16.37 Or those eighteen who died when the tower in Siloam fell on
and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men	them—do you think they were more guilty than all the others living in
that dwelt in Jerusalem?	Jerusalem? L13.4
XVII. Parable of the Fig Tree.	XVII. Parable of the Fig Tree.
17.1 HE spake also this parable; A certain man had a fig tree	17.1 Then he told this parable: "A man had a fig tree growing in his
planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon,	vineyard, and he went to look for fruit on it but did not find any. L13.6
and found none.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
17.2 Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these	17.2 So he said to the man who took care of the vineyard, 'For three years
three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none:	now I've been coming to look for fruit on this fig tree and haven't found
cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground?	any. Cut it down! Why should it use up the soil?' L13.7
17.0 A 11	17.3 " 'Sir,' the man replied, 'leave it alone for one more year, and I'll dig
17.3 And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year	
also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it:	around it and fertilize it. L13.9
also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it:  17.4 And if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou	17.4 If it bears fruit next year, fine! If not, then cut it down.' L13.9
also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it:	

XVIII. Precepts.	XVIII. Precepts.
18.1 AND as he spake a certain Pharisee besought him to dine	Woes on the Pharisees and the Experts in the Law (Lawyers)
with him: and he went in, and sat down to meat.	18.1 When Jesus had finished speaking, a Pharisee invited him to eat with
	him; so he went in and reclined at the table. L 11.37
18.2 And when the Pharisee saw it, he marvelled that he had not	18.2 But the Pharisee was surprised when he noticed that Jesus did not
first washed before dinner.	first wash before the meal. L 11.38
18.3 And the Lord said unto him, Now do ye Pharisees make	18.3 Then the Lord said to him, "Now then, you Pharisees clean the
clean the outside of the cup and the platter; but your inward part	outside of the cup and dish, but inside you are full of greed and
is full of ravening and wickedness.	wickedness, L 11.39
18.4 Ye fools, did not he that made that which is without make	18.4 You foolish people! Did not the one who made the outside make the
that which is within also?	inside also? L 11.40
18.5 But rather give alms of such things as ye have; and, behold,	18.5 But now as for what is inside you—be generous to the poor, and
all things are clean unto you.	everything will be clean for you. L 11.41
18.6 But woe unto you, Pharisees! for ye tithe mint and rue and	18.6 "Woe to you Pharisees, because you give God a tenth of your mint,
all manner of herbs, and pass over judgment and the love of	rue and all other kinds of garden herbs, but you neglect justice and the
God: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other	love of God. You should have practiced the latter without leaving the
undone.	former undone. L 11.42
18.7 Woe unto you, Pharisees! for ye love the uppermost seats	18.7 "Woe to you Pharisees, because you love the most important seats in
in the synagogues, and greetings in the markets.	the synagogues and respectful greetings in the marketplaces. L 11.43
18.8 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are	18.8 "Woe to you, because you are like unmarked graves, which people
as graves which appear not, and the men that walk over them are	walk over without knowing it." L 11.44
not aware of them.	
18.9 Then answered one of the lawyers, and said unto him,	18.9 One of the experts in the law answered him, "Teacher, when you say
Master, thus saying thou reproachest us also.	these things, you insult us also." L 11.45
18.10 And he said, Woe unto you also, ye lawyers! for ye lade	18.10 Jesus replied, "And you experts in the law, woe to you, because
men with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch	you load people down with burdens they can hardly carry, and you
not the burdens with one of your fingers.	yourselves will not lift one finger to help them. L 11.46
18.11 Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have taken away the key of	18.11 "Woe to you experts in the law, because you have taken away the
knowledge: ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were	key to knowledge. You yourselves have not entered, and you have
entering in ye hindered.	hindered those who were entering." L 11.52
18.12 And as he said these things unto them, the scribes and the	18.12 When Jesus went outside, the Pharisees and the teachers of the law
Pharisees began to urge him vehemently, and to provoke him to	began to oppose him fiercely and to besiege him with questions, L11.53
speak of many things:	10.10
18.13 Laying wait for him, and seeking to catch something out	18.13 waiting to catch him in something he might say. L 11.54
of his mouth, that they might accuse him.	
VIV Develop of the Comme	VIV Danahla of the Comm
XIX. Parable of the Sower.	XIX. Parable of the Sower.
19.1: The same day went Jesus out of the house, and sat by the	19.1 the parable of the sower that same day Jesus went out of the house
sea side.  19.2: And great multitudes were gathered together unto him, so	and sat by the lake. Mt 13.1  19.2 such large crowds gathered around him that he got into a boat and
that he went into a ship, and sat; and the whole multitude stood	sat in it, while all the people stood on the shore. Mt 13.2
on the shore.	sat in it, while all the people stood off the shore. Wit 13.2
19. 3: And he spake many things unto them in parables, saying,	19.3 then he told them many things in parables, saying: "a farmer went
Behold, a sower went forth to sow;	out to sow his seed. Mt 13.3
19.4: And when he sowed, some seeds fell by the way side,	19.4 as he was scattering the seed, some fell along the path, and the birds
and the fowls came and devoured them up:	came and ate it up. Mt 13.4
19.5: Some fell upon stony places, where they had not much	19.5 some fell on rocky places, where it did not have much soil. it sprang
earth: and forthwith they sprung up, because they had no	up quickly, because the soil was shallow. Mt 13.5
deepness of earth:	1 1 7,
19.6: And when the sun was up, they were scorched; and	19.6 but when the sun came up, the plants were scorched, and they
because they had no root, they withered away.	withered because they had no root. Mt 13.6
19.7: And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprung up,	19.7 other seed fell among thorns, which grew up and choked the plants.
and choked them:	Mt 13.7
19.8: But other fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit,	19.8 still other seed fell on good soil, where it produced a crop—a
some an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.	hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown. Mt 13.8
·	

19. 9: Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.	19.9 whoever has ears, let them hear." Mt 13.9
19. 10 And when he was alone, they that were about him with	19.10 When he was alone, the Twelve and the others around him asked
the twelve asked of him the parable.	him about the parables.Mk 4.10
19. 11 Hear ye therefore the parable of the sower.	19.11 "Listen then to what the parable of the sower means: Mt 13.18
19. 12 When any one heareth the word of the kingdom, and understandeth it not, then cometh the wicked one, and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart. This is he which	19.12 When people hear the message about the kingdom and do not understand it, the evil one comes and snatches away what was sown in their hearts. This is the seed sown along the path. Mt 13.19
received seed by the way side.  19. 13 But he that received the seed into stony places, the same	19.13 The seed falling on rocky ground refers to people who hear the
is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it;	word and at once receive it with joy. Mt 13.20
19. 14 Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while; for	19.14 But since they have no root, they last only a short time. When
when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.	trouble or persecution comes because of the word, they quickly fall away. Mt 13.21
19. 15 He also that received seed among the thorns is he that	19.15 The seed falling among the thorns refers to people who hear the
heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.	word, but the worries of this life and the deceitfulness of wealth choke the word, making it unfruitful. Mt 13.22
19. 16 But he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth the word, and understandeth it; which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.	19.16 But the seed falling on good soil refers to people who hear the word and understand it. They produce a crop, yielding a hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown." Mt 13.23
XX. precepts A Lamp on a Stand	XX. precepts A Lamp on a Stand
20.1 AND he said unto them, Is a candle brought to be put under a bushel, or under a bed? and not to be set on a candlestick?	20.1 He said to them, "Do you bring in a lamp to put it under a bowl or a bed? Instead, don't you put it on its stand? Mk 4:21
20.2 For there is nothing hid, which shall not be manifested; neither was any thing kept secret, but that it should come abroad.	20.2 For whatever is hidden is meant to be disclosed, and whatever is concealed is meant to be brought out into the open. Mk 4:22
20.3 If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.	20.3 If anyone has ears to hear, let them hear." Mk 4:23
XXI. Parable of the Tares.	XXI. Parable of the Tares (weeds)
21.1 ANOTHER parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field.	21.1 Jesus told them another parable: "The kingdom of heaven is like a man who sowed good seed in his field. Mt 13:24
21.2 But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way.	21.2 But while everyone was sleeping, his enemy came and sowed weeds among the wheat, and went away. Mt 13:25
21.3 But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also.	21.3 When the wheat sprouted and formed heads, then the weeds also appeared. Mt 13:26
21.4 So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares?	21. 4 "The owner's servants came to him and said, 'Sir, didn't you sow good seed in your field? Where then did the weeds come from?' Mt 13:27
21.5 He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up?	21. 5 " 'An enemy did this,' he replied. "The servants asked him, 'Do you want us to go and pull them up?' Mt 13:28
21.6 But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them.	21. 6 " 'No,' he answered, 'because while you are pulling the weeds, you may uproot the wheat with them. Mt 13:29
21.7 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the	21.7 Let both grow together until the harvest. At that time I will tell the harvesters: First collect the weeds and tie them in bundles to be burned; then gather the wheat and bring it into my barn.' " Mt 13:30
wheat into my barn.	
21.8 if Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field.	21.8 The Parable of the Weeds Explained 36 Then he left the crowd and went into the house. His disciples came to him and said, "Explain to us the parable of the weeds in the field." Mt 13.36

21.10 The field is the world; the good seed are the children of	21.10 The field is the world, and the good seed stands for the people of
the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one;	the kingdom. The weeds are the people of the evil one, Mt 13.38
21.11 The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the	21.11 and the enemy who sows them is the devil. The harvest is the end
end of the world; and the reapers are the angels.	of the age, and the harvesters are angels. Mt 13.39
21.12 As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire;	21.12 "As the weeds are pulled up and burned in the fire, so it will be at
so shall it be in the end of this world.	the end of the age. Mt 13.40
21.13 The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall	21.13 The Son of Man will send out his angels, and they will weed out of
gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity.	his kingdom everything that causes sin and all who do evil. Mt 13.41
21.14 And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.	21.14 They will throw them into the blazing furnace, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Mt 13.42
21.15 Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the	21.15 Then the righteous will shine like the sun in the kingdom of their
kingdom of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.	Father. Whoever has ears, let them hear. Mt 13.43
21.16 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in	21.16 The Parables of the Hidden Treasure and the Pearl 44 "The
a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field.	kingdom of heaven is like treasure hidden in a field. When a man found it, he hid it again, and then in his joy went and sold all he had and bought that field. Mt 13.44
21.17 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls:	21.17 "Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a merchant looking for fine pearls. Mt 13.45
21.18 Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went	21.18 When he found one of great value, he went away and sold
and sold all that he had, and bought it,	everything he had and bought it. Mt 13.46
21.19 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was	21.19 The Parable of the Net 47 "Once again, the kingdom of heaven is
cast into the sea, and gathered of every kind:	like a net that was let down into the lake and caught all kinds of fish. Mt 13.47
21.20 Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat	21.48 When it was full, the fishermen pulled it up on the shore. Then they
down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away.	sat down and collected the good fish in baskets, but threw the bad away.  Mt 13.48
21.21 So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels shall	21.20 This is how it will be at the end of the age. The angels will come
come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just,	and separate the wicked from the righteous Mt 13.49
21.22 And shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be	21.21 and throw them into the blazing furnace, where there will be
wailing and gnashing of teeth.	weeping and gnashing of teeth. Mt 13.50
21.23 Jesus saith unto them, Have ye understood all these	21. 22 "Have you understood all these things?" Jesus asked. "Yes," they
things? They say unto him, Yea, Lord.	replied. Mt 13.51
21.24 Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe which is	21. 23 He said to them, "Therefore every teacher of the law who has been
instructed unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old.	instructed about the kingdom of heaven is like the owner of a house who brings out of his storeroom new treasures as well as old." Mt 13.52
XXII. Precepts. The parable of seeds	XXII. Precepts. The parable of the seeds
22.1AND he said, So is the kingdom of God, as if a man should	22.1 The Parable of the Growing Seed. He also said, "This is what the
cast seed into the ground;	kingdom of God is like. A man scatters seed on the ground. Mk 4.26
22.2 And should sleep, and rise night and day, and the seed	22.2 Night and day, whether he sleeps or gets up, the seed sprouts and
should spring and grow up, he knoweth not how.	grows, though he does not know how. Mk 4.27
22.3 For the earth bringeth forth fruit of herself; first the blade,	22.3 All by itself the soil produces grain—first the stalk, then the head,
then the ear, after that the full corn in the ear.	then the full kernel in the head. Mk 4.28
22.4 But when the fruit is brought forth, immediately he putteth	22.4 As soon as the grain is ripe, he puts the sickle to it, because the
in the sickle, because the harvest is come.	harvest has come." Mk 4.29
22.5 And he said, Whereunto shall we liken the kingdom of	22.5 The Parable of the Mustard Seed. Again he said, "What shall we say
God? or with what comparison shall we compare it?	the kingdom of God is like, or what parable shall we use to describe it?  Mk 4.30
22.6 It is like a grain of mustard seed, which, when it is sown in	22.6 It is like a mustard seed, which is the smallest of all seeds on earth.
the earth, is less than all the seeds that be in the earth:	Mk 4.31
22.7 But when it is sown, it groweth up, and becometh greater	22.7 Yet when planted, it grows and becomes the largest of all garden
than all herbs, and shooteth out great branches; so that the fowls	plants, with such big branches that the birds can perch in its shade." Mk
of the air may lodge under the shadow of it.	4.32
22.8 And with many such parables spake he the word unto them,	22.8 With many similar parables Jesus spoke the word to them, as much
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

as they were able to been it	os they could understand. Mk 4.22
as they were able to hear it.  22.9 But without a parable spake he not unto them; and when	as they could understand. Mk 4.33  22.9 He did not say anything to them without using a parable. But when
they were alone, he expounded all things to his disciples.	he was alone with his own disciples, he explained everything. Mk 4.34
22.10 And it came to pass, that, as they went in the way, a	22.10 The Cost of Following Jesus As they were walking along the
certain man said unto him, Lord, I will follow thee	road, a man said to him, "I will follow you wherever you go." L9:57
whithersoever thou goest.	Todd, a man said to min, T win follow you wherever you go. 19.37
22.11 And Jesus said unto him, Foxes have holes, and birds of	22.11 Jesus replied, "Foxes have holes and birds have nests, but the Son
the air have nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay his	of Man has no place to lay his head." L9:58
head.	of Wall has no place to lay his nead. 129.38
22.12 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord,	22. 12 He said to another man, "Follow me." But he replied, "Lord, first
suffer me first to go and bury my father.	let me go and bury my father." L9:59
22.13 Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go	22.13 Jesus said to him, "Let the dead bury their own dead, but you go
thou and preach the kingdom of God.	and proclaim the kingdom of God." L9:60
22.14 And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me	22.141 Still another said, "I will follow you, Lord; but first let me go
first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.	back and say good-by to my family." L9:61
22.15 And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to	22.15 Jesus replied, "No one who puts a hand to the plow and looks back
the plough and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.	is fit for service in the kingdom of God." L9:62
22.16 And after these things he went forth, and saw a publican	22.16 Jesus Calls Levi and Eats With Sinners. After this, Jesus went out
named Levi, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he said unto	and saw a tax collector by the name of Levi sitting at his tax booth.
him, Follow me.	"Follow me," Jesus said to him, L 5:27
22.17 And he left all, rose up, and followed him.	22.17 and Levi got up, left everything and followed him. L 5:28
22.18 And Levi made him a great feast in his own house; and it	22.18 Then Levi held a great banquet for Jesus at his house, and a large
came to pass, that, as Jesus sat at meat in his house, many	crowd of tax collectors and others were eating with them. L 5:29
publicans and sinners sat also together with Jesus and his	
disciples: for there were many, and they followed him.	
22.19 And when the scribes and Pharisees saw him eat with	22.19 While Jesus was having dinner at Levi's house, many tax collectors
publicans and sinners, they said unto his disciples, How is it that	and sinners were eating with him and his disciples, for there were many
he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?	who followed him. Mk. 2:15
	22.20 When the teachers of the law who were Pharisees saw him eating
	with the sinners and tax collectors, they asked his disciples: "Why does
	he eat with tax collectors and sinners?" Mk. 2:16
22.20 When Jesus heard it, he saith unto them, They that are	22.21 On hearing this, Jesus said to them, "It is not the healthy who need
whole have no need of the physician, but they that are sick: I	a doctor, but the sick. I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners."
came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.	Mk. 2:17
VVIII Danahla of Non Wine in Old Daules	VVIII Parelle of New Wire in Old Paules
XXIII. Parable of New Wine in Old Bottles.	XXIII. Parable of New Wine in Old Bottles.
23.1AND he spake also a parable unto them; No man putteth a	23.1. He told them this parable: "No one tears a piece out of a new
piece of a new garment upon an old; if otherwise, then both the	garment to patch an old one. If they do, they will have torn the new
new maketh a rent, and the piece that was taken out of the new	garment, and the patch from the new will not match the old. L 5:36
agreeth not with the old.	22.2 And people do not nour new wine into old winesting. If the de -the
23.2 And no man putteth new wine into old bottles; else the new wine will burst the bottles, and be spilled and the bottles shall	23.2 And people do not pour new wine into old wineskins. If they do, the new wine will burst the skins; the wine will run out and the wineskins
perish.	will be ruined. L 5:37
	1 W(11 10 11111EH 1 1 1 1 )
23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38
23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38
<ul><li>23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.</li><li>23.4 No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth</li></ul>	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38  23.4 And none of you, after drinking old wine, wants the new, for you
23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38
<ul><li>23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.</li><li>23.4 No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth</li></ul>	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38  23.4 And none of you, after drinking old wine, wants the new, for you
23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.  23.4 No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better.	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38  23.4 And none of you, after drinking old wine, wants the new, for you say, 'The old is better.' " L 5:38
23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.  23.4 No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better.  XXIV. A Prophet Hath no Honor in his Own Country.	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38  23.4 And none of you, after drinking old wine, wants the new, for you say, "The old is better.' " L 5:38  XXIV. A Prophet Hath no Honor in his Own Country.
23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.  23.4 No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better.  XXIV. A Prophet Hath no Honor in his Own Country.  24.1 AND it came to pass, that when Jesus had finished these	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38  23.4 And none of you, after drinking old wine, wants the new, for you say, "The old is better.' " L 5:38  XXIV. A Prophet Hath no Honor in his Own Country.  24.1 A Prophet Without Honor 53 When Jesus had finished these
23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.  23.4 No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better.  XXIV. A Prophet Hath no Honor in his Own Country.  24.1 AND it came to pass, that when Jesus had finished these parables, he departed thence.	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38  23.4 And none of you, after drinking old wine, wants the new, for you say, "The old is better.' " L 5:38  XXIV. A Prophet Hath no Honor in his Own Country.  24.1 A Prophet Without Honor 53 When Jesus had finished these parables, he moved on from there. Mt 13:53
23.3 But new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.  23.4 No man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better.  XXIV. A Prophet Hath no Honor in his Own Country.  24.1 AND it came to pass, that when Jesus had finished these	23.3 No, new wine must be poured into new wineskins. L 5:38  23.4 And none of you, after drinking old wine, wants the new, for you say, "The old is better.' " L 5:38  XXIV. A Prophet Hath no Honor in his Own Country.  24.1 A Prophet Without Honor 53 When Jesus had finished these

and said, Whence hath this man this wisdom, and these mighty	and these miraculous powers?" they asked. Mt 13:54
works?	440 17 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1
24.3 Is not this the carpenter's son? is not his mother called	14.3 "Isn't this the carpenter's son? Isn't his mother's name Mary, and
Mary? and his brethren James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas?	aren't his brothers James, Joseph, Simon and Judas? Mt 13:55
24.4 And his sisters, are they not all with us? Whence then hath	14.4 Aren't all his sisters with us? Where then did this man get all these
this man all these things?	things?" Mt 13:56
24.5. And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them,	14.5 And they took offense at him. But Jesus said to them, "Only in their
A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in	own towns and in their own homes are prophets without honor." Mt
his own house.	13:57
XXV. Mission Instructions, Return of Apostles.	25 1 371 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
25.1 BUT when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with	25.1 When he saw the crowds, he had compassion on them, because they
compassion on them, because they fainted and were scattered	were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd.
abroad, as sheep having no shepherd.	252 C. H
25.2 And he called unto him the twelve, and began to send them	25.2 Calling the Twelve to him, he began to send them out two by two
forth by two and two; and gave them power over unclean spirits;	and gave them authority over evil spirits. Mk 6:7
25.3 These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them,	25.3 These twelve Jesus sent out with the following instructions: "Do not
saying, Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of	go among the Gentiles or enter any town of the Samaritans. Mt 10:5
the Samaritans enter ye not:	25.40
25.4 But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel.	25.4 Go rather to the lost sheep of Israel. Mt 10:6
25.5 Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses,	25. "Do not get any gold or silver or copper to take with you in your
	belts— Mt. 10:9
25.6 Nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes,	25.6 no bag for the journey or extra shirt or sandals or a staff, for workers
nor yet staves: for the workman is worthy of his meat.	are worth their keep. — Mt. 10:10
25.7 And into whatsoever city or town ye shall enter, enquire	25.7 Whatever town or village you enter, search for some worthy person
who in it is worthy; and there abide till ye go thence.	there and stay at that person's house until you leave. — Mt. 10:11
25.8 And when you come into an house, salute it.	25.8 As you enter the home, give it your greeting. — Mt. 10:12
25.9 And if the house be worthy, let your peace come upon it:	25.9 If the home is deserving, let your peace rest on it; if it is not, let your
but if it be not worthy, let your peace return to you.	peace return to you. — Mt. 10:13
25.10 And whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear your	25.10 If anyone will not welcome you or listen to your words, shake the
words, when ye depart out of that house or city, shake off the	dust off your feet when you leave that home or town. — Mt. 10:14
dust of your feet.	25 11 75 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
25.11 Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for the	25.11 Truly I tell you, it will be more bearable for Sodom and Gomorrah
land of Sodom and Gomorrah in the day of judgment, than for	on the day of judgment than for that town. — Mt. 10:15
that city.	25 12 "I am and the control tile above and a control Therefore has a
25.12 Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves:	25.12 "I am sending you out like sheep among wolves. Therefore be as
be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.	shrewd as snakes and as innocent as doves. — Mt. 10:16
25.13 But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the	25.13 Be on your guard; you will be handed over to the local councils
councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues;	and be flogged in the synagogues. — Mt. 10:17
25.14 And ye shall be brought before governors and kings for	25.14 On my account you will be brought before governors and kings as
my sake, for a testimony against them and the Gentiles.	witnesses to them and to the Gentiles. — Mt. 10:18
25.15 But when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into	25.15 When you are persecuted in one place, flee to another. Truly I tell
another: for verily I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone over	you, you will not finish going through the towns of Israel before the Son
the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come.	of Man comes. Mt 10:23
25.16 Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that	25.16 "So do not be afraid of them. There is nothing concealed that will not be displaced on hidden that will not be made known. Mt 10.26
shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known.	not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be made known. Mt 10:26
25.17 What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and	25.17 What I tell you in the dark, speak in the daylight; what is whispered in your congression from the roofs. Mt 10:27
what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.	in your ear, proclaim from the roofs. Mt 10:27
25.18 And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to	25.18 Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul.
kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both	Rather, be afraid of the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell.
soul and body in hell.	Mt 10:28
25.19 Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? and one of them	25.19 Are not two sparrows sold for a penny? Yet not one of them will
shall not fall on the ground without your Father.	fall to the ground outside your Father's care. Mt 10:29
25.20 But the very hairs of your head are all numbered.	25.20 And even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Mt 10:30
25.21 Fear ye not therefore, ye are of more value than many	25.21 So don't be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows. Mt
sparrows.	10:31

25.22 And they went out, and preached that men should repent.	25.22 They went out and preached that people should repent. Mk 6:12
25.23 And the apostles gathered themselves together unto Jesus,	25.23 The apostles gathered around Jesus and reported to him all they
and told him all things, both what they had done, and what they	had done and taught. Mk 6:30
had taught.	
XXVI precepts	VVVI pas centre
26.1 AFTER these things Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would	XXVI precepts  26. After this, Jesus went around in Galilee. He did not want to go about
not walk in Jewry, because the Jews sought to kill him.	in Judea because the Jewish leaders there were looking for a way to kill him. J 7:1
26.2 Then came together unto him the Pharisees, and certain of the scribes, which came from Jerusalem.	26.2 The Pharisees and some of the teachers of the law who had come from Jerusalem gathered around Jesus Mk 7:1
26.3 And when they saw some of his disciples eat bread with	26.3 and saw some of his disciples eating food with hands that were
defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.	defiled, that is, unwashed. Mk 7:2
26.4 For the Pharisees, and all the Jews, except they wash their	26.4 The Pharisees and all the Jews do not eat unless they give their
hands oft, eat not, holding the tradition of the elders.	hands a ceremonial washing, holding to the tradition of the elders. Mk 7:3
26.5 And when they come from the market, except they wash,	26.5 When they come from the marketplace they do not eat unless they
they eat not. And many other things there be, which they have	wash. And they observe many other traditions, such as the washing of
received to hold, as the washing of cups and pots, brazen	cups, pitchers and kettles. [a]) Mk 7:4
vessels, and of tables.	
26.6 Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not	26.6 So the Pharisees and teachers of the law asked Jesus, "Why don't
thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat	your disciples live according to the tradition of the elders instead of
bread with unwashen hands?	eating their food with defiled hands?" Mk 7:5
26.7 And when he had called all the people unto him, he said	26.6 Again Jesus called the crowd to him and said, "Listen to me,
unto them, Hearken unto me every one of you, and understand:	everyone, and understand this. Mk 7:14
26.8 There is nothing from without a man, that entering into him	26.7 Nothing outside you can defile you by going into you. Rather, it is
can defile him: but the things which come out of him, those are they that defile the man.	what comes out of you that defiles you." Mk7:15
26.9 If any man have ears to hear let him hear.	
26.10 And when he was entered into the house from the people,	26.10 After he had left the crowd and entered the house, his disciples
his disciples asked him concerning the parable.	asked him about this parable. Mk 7:17
26.11 And he saith unto them, Are ye so without understanding	26.11 "Are you so dull?" he asked. "Don't you see that nothing that enters
also? Do ye not perceive, that whatsoever thing from without	you from the outside can defile you? . Mk 7:18
entereth into the man, it cannot defile him;	
26.12 Because it entereth not into his heart, but into the belly,	26.12 For it doesn't go into your heart but into your stomach, and then out
and goeth out into the draught, purging all meats?	of your body." (In saying this, Jesus declared all foods clean.) . Mk 7:19
26.13 And he said, That which cometh out of the man, that	26.13 He went on: "What comes out of you is what defiles you Mk
defileth the man.	7:20
26.14 For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil	26.14 For from within, out of your hearts, come evil thoughts, sexual
thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders,	immorality, theft, murder, . Mk 7:21
26.15 Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness,	26.15 adultery, greed, malice, deceit, lewdness, envy, slander, arrogance
an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness:	and folly Mk 7:22
26.10 All these evil things come from within, and defile the	26.16 All these evils come from inside and defile you." . Mk 7:23
man.	26 17 Jagua Honora a Curophooniaian Waman's Eaith Jagua left that
26.17 And from thence he arose, and went into the borders of Tyre and Sidon, and entered into an house, and would have no	26.17 Jesus Honors a Syrophoenician Woman's Faith. Jesus left that place and went to the vicinity of Tyre. He entered a house and did not
man know it: but he could not be hid.	want anyone to know it; yet he could not keep his presence secret Mk
man know it. but he could not be mid.	7:24
26.18 At the same time came the disciples unto Jesus, saying,	26.19 At that time the disciples came to Jesus and asked, "Who, then, is
Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?	the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?" Mt 18:1
26.19 And Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the	26.20 He called a little child, whom he placed among them. Mt 18:2
midst of them, [p. 75]	
26.20 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted,	26.21 And he said: "Truly I tell you, unless you change and become like
26.20 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.	26.21 And he said: "Truly I tell you, unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt 18:3

26.21 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.  26.22 Woe unto the world because of offences! for it must needs be that offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh!  26.23 Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire.  26.24 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  26.25 How think wa? if a men have an hundred shorp and one.	whom
26.22 Woe unto the world because of offences! for it must needs be that offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh!  26.23 Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire.  26.24 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  26.22 Woe to the world because of the things that cause people to stumble! Such things must come, but woe to the person through we they come! Mt 18:7  26.23 If your hand or your foot causes you to stumble, cut it off a throw it away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two hands or two feet on the things that cause people to stumble! Such things must come, but woe to the world because of the things that cause people to stumble! Such things must come, but woe to the person through we they come! Mt 18:7  26.23 If your hand or your foot causes you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two hands or two feet and be thrown into the fire of hell. Mt 18:9	whom
needs be that offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh!  26.23 Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire.  26.24 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  stumble! Such things must come, but woe to the person through we they come! Mt 18:7  26.23 If your hand or your foot causes you to stumble, cut it off a throw it away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18:0  26.24 And if your eye causes you to stumble, gouge it out and through we they come! Mt 18:7  26.23 If your hand or your foot causes you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18:0	whom
offence cometh! they come! Mt 18:7  26.23 Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire.  26.24 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  they come! Mt 18:7  26.23 If your hand or your foot causes you to stumble, cut it off a throw it away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18:9	ınd
26.23 Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire.  26.24 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  26.23 If your hand or your foot causes you to stumble, cut it off a throw it away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two hands or two feet and be thrown into the fire of hell. Mt 18:9	
off, and cast them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire.  26.24 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  throw it away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life maimed or crippled have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire.	
halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire.  26.24 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire. Mt 18 away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two hands or two feet and be thrown into eternal fire.	than to
cast into everlasting fire.  26.24 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  26.24 And if your eye causes you to stumble, gouge it out and thr away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two and be thrown into the fire of hell. Mt 18:9	0.0
26.24 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  26.24 And if your eye causes you to stumble, gouge it out and three away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two and be thrown into the fire of hell. Mt 18:9	3:8
thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two and be thrown into the fire of hell. Mt 18:9	
than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.  and be thrown into the fire of hell. Mt 18:9	
	vo eyes
26.25 Have think we? if a man have an hundred sheep and one 1.26.25 "What do you think? If a man arms a time died in the second of the second	
26.25 How think ye? if a man have an hundred sheep, and one 26.25 "What do you think? If a man owns a hundred sheep, and o	
of them be gone astray, Both he not leave the ninety and nine, them wanders away, will he not leave the ninety-nine on the hills	and go
and goeth into the mountains, and seeketh that which is gone to look for the one that wandered off? Mt 18:12	
astray?	
26.26 And if so be that he find it, verily I say unto you, he 26.26 And if he finds it, truly I tell you, he is happier about that o	
rejoiceth more of that sheep, than of the ninety and nine which sheep than about the ninety-nine that did not wander off. Mt 18:1	.3
went not astray.[p. 76]	
26.27 Even so it is not the will of your Father which is in 26.27 In the same way your Father in heaven is not willing that an	ny of
heaven, that one of these little ones should perish. these little ones should perish. Mt 18:14	
26.28 Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and 26.28 Dealing With Sin in the Church "If a brother or sister sins,	[a] go
tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear and point out the fault, just between the two of you. If they listen	to you,
thee, thou hast gained thy brother. you have won them over. Mt 18:15	
26.29 But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two 26.29 But if they will not listen, take one or two others along, so	that
more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word every matter may be established by the testimony of two or three	
may be established. witnesses.' [b] Mt 18:16	
26.30 And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the 26.30 If they still refuse to listen, tell it to the church; and if they	refuse to
church: but if he neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee listen even to the church, treat them as you would a pagan or a tax	
as an heathen man and a publican. collector. Mt 18:17	
26.31 Then came Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my 21 The Parable of the Unmerciful Servant Then Peter came to Je	sus and
brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times? asked, "Lord, how many times shall I forgive someone who sins a	against
me? Up to seven times?" Mt 18:21	U
26.32 Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven 22 Jesus answered, "I tell you, not seven times, but seventy-sever	n times.
times: but, Until seventy times seven.  Mt 18:22	
XXVII.Parable of the Wicked Servant. XXVII.Parable of the Wicked Servant.	
27.1THEREFORE is the kingdom of heaven likened unto a 27.1 "Therefore, the kingdom of heaven is like a king who wanted	d to
certain king, which would take ac count of his servants. settle accounts with his servants. Mt 18:23	
27.2 And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought unto  27.2 As he began the settlement, a man who owed him ten thousa	and bags
him, which owed him ten thousand talents.    Since the segument of the segument of the segument of gold [f] was brought to him. Mt 18:24	ma ougs
27.3 But forasmuch as he had not to pay, his lord commanded 27.3 Since he was not able to pay, the master ordered that he and	his wife
him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and his children and all that he had be sold to repay the debt. Mt	
and payment to be made.	
27.4 The servant therefore fell down, and worshipped him, 27.4 "The servant fell on his knees before him. 'Be patient with m	 ne.' he
saying, Lord, have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.  begged, 'and I will pay back everything.' Mt 18:26	, 110
27.5 Then the lord of that servant was moved with compassion, 27.5 The servant's master took pity on him, canceled the debt and	l let him
and loosed him, and forgave him the debt.  27.3 The servant's master took pity on him, canceled the debt and go. Mt 18:27	, 10t 111111
27.6 But the same servant went out, and found one of his fellow-	corvente
servants, which owed him an hundred pence: and he laid hands who owed him a hundred silver coins. [g] He grabbed him and be	
on him, and took him by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest. choke him. 'Pay back what you owe me!' he demanded. Mt 18:28	
27.7 And his fellow-servant fell down at his feet, and besought 27.7 "His fellow servant fell to his knees and begged him, 'Be pat	tiont
· ·	iiciit
him, saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all. with me, and I will pay you back.' Mt 18:29	

27.8 And he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he should pay the debt.	27.8 "But he refused. Instead, he went off and had the man thrown into prison until he could pay the debt. Mt 18:30
27.9 So when his fellow-servants saw what was done, they were	27.9 When the other servants saw what had happened, they were greatly
very sorry, and came and told unto their lord all that was done.	distressed and went and told their master everything that had happened.
very sorry, and came and told anto their lord air that was done.	Mt 18:31
27.10 Then his lord, after that he had called him, said unto him,	27.10 "Then the master called the servant in. 'You wicked servant,' he
O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou	said, 'I canceled all that debt of yours because you begged me to. Mt
desiredst me;	18:32
27.11 Shouldest not thou also have had compassion on thy	27.11 Shouldn't you have had mercy on your fellow servant just as I had
fellow-servant, even as I had pity on thee?	on you?' Mt 18:33
27.12 And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the	27.12 In anger his master handed him over to the jailers to be tortured,
tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him.	until he should pay back all he owed. Mt 18:34
27.13 So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if	27.13 "This is how my heavenly Father will treat each of you unless you
ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their	forgive a brother or sister from your heart." Mt 18:35
trespasses.	
XXVIII.Mission of the Seventy.	XXVIII.Mission of the Seventy.
28.1 AFTER these things the Lord appointed other seventy also,	28.Jesus Sends Out the Seventy-Two 1 After this the Lord appointed
and sent them two and two before his face into every city and	seventy-two others and sent them two by two ahead of him to every town
place, whither he himself would come.	and place where he was about to go. L 10:1
28.2 Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly is great, but	28.2 He told them, "The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. Ask
the labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,	the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest
that he would send forth labourers into his harvest.	field. L 10:2
28.3 Go your ways: behold, I send you forth as lambs among	28.3 Go! I am sending you out like lambs among wolves. L 10:3
wolves.	20.5 Go. 1 am sending you out fixe famos among worves. L 10.5
28.4 Carry neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes: and salute no man	28.4 Do not take a purse or bag or sandals; and do not greet anyone on
	the road. L 10:4
by the way.  28.5 And into whatsoever house ye enter, first say, Peace be to	28.5 "When you enter a house, first say, 'Peace to this house.' L 10:5
this house.	28.5 When you enter a nouse, first say, Peace to this nouse. L 10.5
28.6 And if the son of peace be there, your peace shall rest upon	20 6 If the head of the house loves made visus made will most on that
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	28.6 If the head of the house loves peace, your peace will rest on that
it: if not, it shall turn to you again.	house; if not, it will return to you. L 10:6
28.7 And in the same house remain, eating and drinking such	28.7 Stay there, eating and drinking whatever they give you, for workers
things as they give: for the labourer is worthy of his hire. Go not	deserve their wages. Do not move around from house to house. L 10:7
from house to house.	000011777
28.8 And into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you, eat	28.8 "When you enter a town and are welcomed, eat what is set before
such things as are set before you:	you L 10:8
28.9 But into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you not,	28.9 But when you enter a town and are not welcomed, go into its streets
go your ways out into the streets of the same, and say,	and say, L10:10
28.10 Even the very dust of your city, which cleaveth on us, we	28.10 Even the dust of your town we wipe from our feet as a warning to
do wipe off against you: notwithstanding be ye sure of this, that	you. Yet be sure of this: The kingdom of God has come near.' L10:11
the kingdom of God is come nigh unto you.	
28.11 But I say unto you, that it shall be more tolerable in that	28.11 I tell you, it will be more bearable on that day for Sodom than for
day for Sodom, than for that city.	that town. L 10:12
XXIX The Feast of the Tabernacles.	
29.1. NOW the Jews' feast of tabernacles was at hand.	29.1 But when the Jewish Festival of Tabernacles was near, J 7:2
29.2 His brethren therefore said unto him, Depart hence, and go	29.2 Jesus' brothers said to him, "Leave Galilee and go to Judea, so that
into Judea, that thy disciples also may see the works that thou	your disciples there may see the works you do. J 7:3
doest.	
29.3 For there is no man that doeth any thing in secret and he	29.3 No one who wants to become a public figure acts in secret. Since
himself seeketh to be known openly. If thou do these things,	you are doing these things, show yourself to the world." J 7:4
shew thyself to the world.	
29.4 For neither did his brethren believe in him.	29.4 For even his own brothers did not believe in him. J 7:5
29.5 Then Jesus said unto them, My time is not yet come: but	29.5 Therefore Jesus told them, "My time is not yet here; for you any
your time is alway ready.	time will do. J 7:6
29.6 The world cannot hate you; but me it hateth, because I	29.6 The world cannot hate you, but it hates me because I testify that its
27.0 The world cumbet hate you, but me it hatem, because I	2 The world cannot have you, but it haves me because I testry that its

testify of it, that the works thereof are evil.	works are evil. J 7:7
29.7 Go ye up unto this feast: I go not up yet unto this feast; for	29.7 You go to the Festival. I am not [b] going up to this Festival,
my time is not yet full come.	because my time has not yet fully come." J 7:8
29.8 When he had said these words unto them, he abode still in	29.8 Having said this, he stayed in Galilee. J 7:9
Galilee.	
29.9 But when his brethren were gone up, then, went he also up	29.9 However, after his brothers had left for the Festival, he went also,
unto the feast, not openly, but as it were in secret.	not publicly, but in secret. J 7:10
29.10 Then the Jews sought him at the feast, and said, Where is	29.10 Now at the Festival the Jewish leaders were watching for Jesus and
he?	asking, "Where is he?" J 7:11
29.11 And there was much murmuring among the people	29.11 Among the crowds there was widespread whispering about him.
concerning him: for some said, He is a good man: others said,	Some said, "He is a good man." Others replied, "No, he deceives the
Nay; but he deceiveth the people.	people." J 7:12
29.12 Howbeit no man spake openly of him for fear of the Jews.	29.12 But no one would say anything publicly about him for fear of the
	leaders. J 7:13
29.13 Now about the midst of the feast Jesus went up into the	29.13 Jesus Teaches at the Festival . Not until halfway through the
temple, and taught.	Festival did Jesus go up to the temple courts and begin to teach. J 7:14
29.14 And the Jews marveled, saying, How knoweth this man	29.14 The Jews there were amazed and asked, "How did this man get
letters, having never learned?	such learning without having been taught?" J 7:15
29.15 Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is not mine,	29.15 Jesus answered, "My teaching is not my own. It comes from the
but his that sent me.	one who sent me. J 7:16
29.16 Did not Moses give you the law, and yet none of you	29.16 Has not Moses given you the law? Yet not one of you keeps the
keepeth the law? Why go ye about to kill me?	law. Why are you trying to kill me?" J 7:19
29.17 The people answered and said, Thou hast a devil: who	29.17 "You are demon-possessed," the crowd answered. "Who is trying
goeth about to kill thee?	to kill you?" J 7:20
29.18 Jesus answered and said unto them, I have done one work,	29.18 Jesus said to them, "I did one miracle, and you are all amazed. J
and ye all marvel.	7:21
29.19 Moses therefore gave unto you circumcision; (not because	29.19 Yet, because Moses gave you circumcision (though actually it did
it is of Moses, but of the fathers;) and ye on the sabbath day	not come from Moses, but from the patriarchs), you circumcise a boy on
circumcise a man.	the Sabbath. J 7:22
29.20 If a man on the sabbath day receive circumcision, that the	29.20 Now if a boy can be circumcised on the Sabbath so that the law of
law of Moses should not be broken; are ye angry at me, because	Moses may not be broken, why are you angry with me for healing a
I have made a man every whit whole on the sabbath day?	man's whole body on the Sabbath? J 7:23
29.21 Judge not according to the appearance, but judge	29.21 Stop judging by mere appearances, but instead judge correctly." J
righteous judgment.	7:24
29.22 Then said some of them of Jerusalem, Is not this he,	29.22 Division Over Who Jesus Is. At that point some of the people of
whom they seek to kill?	Jerusalem began to ask, "Isn't this the man they are trying to kill? J 7:25
29.23 But, lo, he speaketh boldly, and they say nothing unto	29.23 Here he is, speaking publicly, and they are not saying a word to
him. Do the rulers know indeed that this is the very Christ?	him. Have the authorities really concluded that he is the Messiah? J 7:26
29.24 The Pharisees heard that the people murmured such	29.24 The Pharisees heard the crowd whispering such things about him.
things concerning him; and the Pharisees and the chief priests	Then the chief priests and the Pharisees sent temple guards to arrest him.
sent officers to take him.	J 7:32
29.25 So there was a division among the people because of him.	29.25 Thus the people were divided because of Jesus, J.7:43
29.26 And some of them would have taken him; but no man laid	29.26 Some wanted to seize him, but no one laid a hand on him. J.7:44
hands on him.	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
29.27 Then came the officers to the chief priests and Pharisees;	29.27 Unbelief of the Jewish Leaders. Finally the temple guards went
and they said unto them, Why have ye not brought him?	back to the chief priests and the Pharisees, who asked them, "Why didn't
The state of the s	you bring him in?" J.7:45
29.28 The officers answered, Never man spake like this man.	29.28 "No one ever spoke the way this man does," the guards replied.
2).20 The siliens was werea, the vertillar spane line was main	J.7:46
29.29 Then answered them the Pharisees, Are ye also deceived?	29.29 "You mean he has deceived you also?" the Pharisees retorted.
27.27 Then unswered them the Finances, The ye also deceived:	J.7:47
29.30 Have any of the rulers or of the Pharisees believed on	29.30 "Have any of the rulers or of the Pharisees believed in him? J.7:48
him?	27.50 That carry of the futers of of the Finances believed in filliff 3.7.40
29.31 But this people who knoweth not the law are cursed.	29.31 No! But this mob that knows nothing of the law—there is a curse
25.51 But this people who knoweth not the law are cursed.	on them." J.7:49
	OII UICIII. J./.47

20.22 Nice demons solds and the medical section for the form of	20.22 Ni - damas ada had assa ta Isana sadi a and ada assa af
29.32 Nicodemus saith unto them, (he that came to Jesus by night, being one of them,)	29.32 Nicodemus, who had gone to Jesus earlier and who was one of their own number, asked, J.7:50
29.33 Doth our law judge any man, before it hear him, and know	29.33 "Does our law condemn a man without first hearing him to find out
what he doeth?	what he has been doing?" J.7:51
29.34 They answered and said unto him, Art thou also of	29.34 They replied, "Are you from Galilee, too? Look into it, and you
Galilee? Search, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.	will find that a prophet does not come out of Galilee." J.7:52
29.35 And every man went unto his own house.	29.35 Then they all went home, J.7:53
25.55 7 Med every man went anto ms own nouse.	25.55 Then they the went home, 5.7.55
XXX. The Woman Taken in Adultery.	XXX. The Woman Taken in Adultery.
30.1 JESUS went unto the mount of Olives.	30.1 but Jesus went to the Mount of Olives. J. 8:1
30.2 And early in the morning he came again into the temple,	30.2 At dawn he appeared again in the temple courts, where all the
and all the people came unto him; and he sat down, and taught	people gathered around him, and he sat down to teach them. J. 8:2
them.	proprie gamerou around man, and no sat do was to teach anomal of size
30.3 And the scribes and Pharisees brought unto him a woman	30.3 The teachers of the law and the Pharisees brought in a woman
taken in adultery; and when they had set her in the midst,	caught in adultery. They made her stand before the group J. 8:3
30.4 They say unto him, Master, this woman was taken in	30.4 and said to Jesus, "Teacher, this woman was caught in the act of
adultery, in the very act.	adultery. J. 8:4
30.5 Now Moses in the law commanded us, that such should be	30.5 In the Law Moses commanded us to stone such women. Now what
stoned; but what sayest thou?	do you say?" J. 8:5
30.6 This they said, tempting him, that they might have to	30.6 They were using this question as a trap, in order to have a basis for
accuse him. But Jesus stooped down, and with his finger wrote	accusing him. But Jesus bent down and started to write on the ground
on the ground, as though he heard them not.	with his finger. J. 8:6
30.7 So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself,	30.7 When they kept on questioning him, he straightened up and said to
and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him	them, "Let any one of you who is without sin be the first to throw a stone
first cast a stone at her.	at her." J. 8:7
30.8 And again he stooped down, and wrote on the ground.	30.8 Again he stooped down and wrote on the ground. J. 8:8
30.9 And they which heard it, being convicted by their own	30.9 At this, those who heard began to go away one at a time, the older
conscience, went out one by one beginning at the eldest, even	ones first, until only Jesus was left, with the woman still standing there. J.
unto the last: and Jesus was left alone, and the woman standing	8:9
in the midst.  30.10 When Jesus had lifted up himself, and saw none but the	30.10 Jesus straightened up and asked her, "Woman, where are they? Has
woman, he said unto her, Woman, where are those thine	no one condemned you?" J. 8:10
accusers? hath no man condemned thee?	no one condemned you? J. 8.10
30.11 She said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said unto her, Neither	30.11 "No one, sir," she said. "Then neither do I condemn you," Jesus
do I condemn thee; go, and sin no more.	declared. "Go now and leave your life of sin." J. 8:11
as I condominately, go, and on no more.	deciment de non una reune your me or our en or or
XXXI. To be Born Blind No Proof of Sin.	XXXI. To be Born Blind No Proof of Sin.
31.1 AND as Jesus passed by, he saw a man which was blind	31.1 As he went along, he saw a man blind from birth. J. 9:1
from his birth.	
31.2 And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin,	31.2 His disciples asked him, "Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his
this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?	parents, that he was born blind?" J. 9:2
31.3 Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his	31.3 "Neither this man nor his parents sinned," said Jesus, "but this
parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in	happened so that the works of God might be displayed in him. J. 9:3
him.	
WWW EN COLUMN TO	
XXXII. The Good Shepherd.	XXXII. The Good Shepherd.
32.1VERILY, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the	32.1The Good Shepherd and His Sheep 1 "Very truly I tell you
door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the	Pharisees, anyone who does not enter the sheep pen by the gate, but
same is a thief and a robber.	climbs in by some other way, is a thief and a robber. J. 9:1
32.2 But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the	32.2 The one who enters by the gate is the shepherd of the sheep. J. 9:2
sheep.  32.3 To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice:	22.2 The getakeaper appear the gets for him, and the sheep lister to his
and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.	32.3 The gatekeeper opens the gate for him, and the sheep listen to his
32.4 And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before	voice. He calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. J. 9:3  32.4 When he has brought out all his own, he goes on ahead of them, and
them, and the sheep follow him; for they know his voice.	his sheep follow him because they know his voice. J. 9:4
men, and the sheep rotton min, for they know ins voice.	me sheep tone ii min occasio diej mio ii mio voice. vi 7/1

32.5 And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him:	32.5 But they will never follow a stranger; in fact, they will run away
for they know not the voice of strangers.	from him because they do not recognize a stranger's voice." J. 9:5
32.6 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life	32.6 "I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd lays down his life for
for the sheep.	the sheep. J. 10.11
32.7 But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own	32.7 The hired hand is not the shepherd and does not own the sheep. So
the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep,	when he sees the wolf coming, he abandons the sheep and runs away.
and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.	Then the wolf attacks the flock and scatters it. J. 10.12
32.8 The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not	32.8 The man runs away because he is a hired hand and cares nothing for
for the sheep.	the sheep. J. 10.13
32.9 I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am	32.9 "I am the good shepherd; I know my sheep and my sheep know
known of mine.	me— J. 10.14
32.10 And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them	32.10 I have other sheep that are not of this sheep pen. I must bring them
also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall	also. They too will listen to my voice, and there shall be one flock and
be one fold, and one shepherd.	one shepherd. J.10.16
XXXIII. Love God and Thy Neighbour; Parable of the	XXXIII. Love God and Thy Neighbour; Parable of the Samaritan.
Samaritan.	AAAIII. Love God and Thy Neighbodi, Farable of the Samartan.
33.1 AND, behold, a certain lawyer stood up, and tempted him,	33.1 On one occasion an expert in the law stood up to test Jesus.
saying, Master, what shall I do to inherit eternal life?	"Teacher," he asked, "what must I do to inherit eternal life?" L. 10.25
33.2 He said unto him, What is written in the law? how readest	33.2 "What is written in the Law?" he replied. "How do you read it?" L.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
thou?  33.3 And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God	10.26 33.3 He answered, " 'Love the Lord your God with all your heart and
•	
with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength,	with all your soul and with all your strength and with all your mind'; and,
and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.	Love your neighbor as yourself." L. 10.27
33.4 And he said unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do,	33.4 "You have answered correctly," Jesus replied. "Do this and you will
and thou shalt live.	live." L. 10.28
33.5 But he, willing to justify himself, said unto Jesus, And who	33.5 But he wanted to justify himself, so he asked Jesus, "And who is my
is my neighbour?	neighbor?" L. 10.29
33.6 And Jesus answering said, A certain man went down from	33.6 In reply Jesus said: "A man was going down from Jerusalem to
Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him	Jericho, when he fell into the hands of robbers. They stripped him of his
of his raiment, and wounded him, and departed, leaving him half	clothes, beat him and went away, leaving him half dead. L. 10.30
dead.	22.7 A
33.7 And by chance there came down a certain priest that way:	33.7 A priest happened to be going down the same road, and when he
and when he saw him he passed by on the other side.	saw the man, he passed by on the other side. L. 10.31
33.8 And likewise a Levite, when he was at the place, came and	33.8 So too, a Levite, when he came to the place and saw him, passed by
looked on him, and passed by on the other side.	on the other side. L. 10.32
33.9 But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he	33.9 But a Samaritan, as he traveled, came where the man was; and when
was: and when he saw him, he had compassion on him,	he saw him, he took pity on him. L. 10.33
33.10 And went to him, and bound up his wounds, pouring in oil	33.10 He went to him and bandaged his wounds, pouring on oil and wine.
and wine, and set him on his own beast, and brought him to an	Then he put the man on his own donkey, brought him to an inn and took
inn, and took care of him.	care of him. L. 10.34
33.11 And on the morrow when he departed, he took out two	33.11 The next day he took out two denarii and gave them to the
pence, and gave them to the host, and said unto him, Take care	innkeeper. 'Look after him,' he said, 'and when I return, I will reimburse
of him; and whatsoever thou spendest more, when I come again,	you for any extra expense you may have.' L. 10.35
I will repay thee.	
33.12 Which now of these three, thinkest thou, was neighbour	33.12 "Which of these three do you think was a neighbor to the man who
unto him that fell among the thieves?	fell into the hands of robbers?" L. 10.36
33.13 And he said, He that shewed mercy on him. Then said	33.13 The expert in the law replied, "The one who had mercy on him."
Jesus unto him, Go, and do thou likewise.	Jesus told him, "Go and do likewise." L. 10.37
XXXIV. Form of Prayer.	XXXIV. Form of Prayer.
34.1 AND it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain	34.1 One day Jesus was praying in a certain place. When he finished, one
place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord,	of his disciples said to him, "Lord, teach us to pray, just as John taught
teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.	his disciples." L. 11.1

24.2 And he said unto them. When we may say Our Fother	24.2 He said to them: "When you may say, "Tother, bellowed be your
34.2 And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, Our Father	34.2 He said to them, "When you pray, say: " 'Father, hallowed be your
which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come.	name, your kingdom come. L. 11.
Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth.	24.2.6" 1.1 1.1. 1 1.2
34.3 Give us day by day our daily bread.	34.3 Give us each day our daily bread. L. 11.3
34.4 And forgive us our sins; for we also forgive every one that	34.4 Forgive us our sins, for we also forgive everyone who sins against
is indebted to us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us	us. And lead us not into temptation. " L. 11.4
from evil.	
34.5 And he said unto them, Which of you shall have a friend,	34.5 Then Jesus said to them, "Suppose you have a friend, and you go to
and shall go unto him at midnight, and say unto him, Friend,	him at midnight and say, 'Friend, lend me three loaves of bread; L. 11.5
lend me three loaves;	
34.6 For a friend of mine in his journey is come to me, and I	34.6 a friend of mine on a journey has come to me, and I have nothing to
have nothing to set before him?	set before him.' L. 11.6
34.7 And he from within shall answer and say, Trouble me not:	34.7 And suppose the one inside answers, 'Don't bother me. The door is
the door is now shut; and my children are with me in bed; I	already locked, and my children and I are in bed. I can't get up and give
cannot rise and give thee.	you anything.' L. 11.7
34.8 I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him	34.8 I tell you, even though he will not get up and give you the bread
because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will	because of friendship, yet because of your shameless audacity he will
rise and give him as many as he needeth.	surely get up and give you as much as you need. L. 11.8
34.9 And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek,	34.9 "So I say to you: Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will
and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you.	find; knock and the door will be opened to you. L. 11.9
34.10 For every one that asketh receiveth; and be that seeketh	34.10 For everyone who asks receives; those who seek find; and to those
findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.	who knock, the door will be opened. L. 11.10
34.11 If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will	34.11 "Which of you fathers, if your son asks for [f] a fish, will give him
he give him a stone? or if he ask a fish, will he for a fish give	a snake instead? L. 11.11
him a serpent?	
34.12 Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion?	34.12 Or if he asks for an egg, will give him a scorpion? L. 11.12
34.13 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto	34.13 If you then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to
your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give	your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give the Holy
the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?	Spirit to those who ask him!" L. 11.13
XXXV. The Sabbath	XXXV. The Sabbath.
35.1 AND it came to pass, as he went into the house of one of	35.7 AND it came to pass, as he went into the house of one of the chief
the chief Pharisees to eat bread on the sabbath day, that they	Pharisees to eat bread on the sabbath day, that they watched him. L. 14.1
watched him. L. 14.1	
35.2 There in front of him was a man suffering from abnormal	35.2 And, behold, there was a certain man before him which had the
swelling of his body. L. 14.2	dropsy. L. 14.2
35.3 Jesus asked the Pharisees and experts in the law, "Is it	35.3 And Jesus answering spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees, saying,
lawful to heal on the Sabbath or not?" L. 14.3	Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day? L. 14.3
35.4 But they remained silent. So taking hold of the man, he	35.4 And they held their peace. And he took him, and healed him, and let
healed him and sent him on his way. L. 14.4	him go; L. 14.4
35.5 Then he asked them, "If one of you has a child or an ox that	35.5 And answered them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox
falls into a well on the Sabbath day, will you not immediately	fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day?
pull it out?" L. 14.5	L. 14.5
35.6 And they had nothing to say. L. 14.6	35.6 And they could not answer him again to these things. L. 14.6
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, , , , , ,
XXXVI. The Bidden to a Feast.	XXXVI. The Bidden to a Feast.
36.1 AND he put forth a parable to those which were bidden,	36.1 When he noticed how the guests picked the places of honor at the
when he marked how they chose out the chief rooms; saying	table, he told them this parable: L. 14.7
unto them, L. 14.7	, <u>,</u>
36.2 When thou art bidden of any man to a wedding, sit not	36.2 "When someone invites you to a wedding feast, do not take the place
down in the highest room; lest a more honourable man than thou	of honor, for a person more distinguished than you may have been
be bidden of him; L. 14.8	or nonor, for a person more distinguished than you may have been
	invited I 14.8
36.3 And he that bade thee and him come and say to thee, Give	invited. L. 14.8  36.3 If so, the host who invited both of you will come and say to you,

this man place; and thou begin with shame to take the lowest	'Give this person your seat.' Then, humiliated, you will have to take the
room. L. 14.9	least important place. L. 14.9
36.4 But when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest	36.4 But when you are invited, take the lowest place, so that when your
room; that when he that bade thee cometh, he may say unto thee,	host comes, he will say to you, 'Friend, move up to a better place.' Then
Friend, go up higher: then shalt thou have worship in the	you will be honored in the presence of all the other guests. L. 14.10
presence of them that sit at meat with thee. L. 14.10	
36.5 For whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that	36.5 For all those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who
humbleth himself shall be exalted. L. 14.11	humble themselves will be exalted." L. 14.11
36.6 [ Then said he also to him that bade him, When thou	36.6 Then Jesus said to his host, "When you give a luncheon or dinner,
makest a dinner or a supper, call not thy friends, nor thy	do not invite your friends, your brothers or sisters, your relatives, or your
brethren, neither thy kinsmen, nor thy rich neighbours; lest they	rich neighbors; if you do, they may invite you back and so you will be
	repaid. L. 14.12
also bid thee again, and a recompense be made thee. L. 14.12	
36.7 But when thou makest a feast, call the poor, the maimed,	36.7 But when you give a banquet, invite the poor, the crippled, the lame,
the lame, the blind: L. 14.13	the blind, L. 14.13
36.8 And thou shalt be blessed; for they cannot recompense	36.8 and you will be blessed. Although they cannot repay you, you will
thee: for thou shalt be recompensed at the resurrection of the	be repaid at the resurrection of the righteous." L. 14.14
just. L. 14.14	
36.9 And when one of them that sat at meat with him heard	36.9 When one of those at the table with him heard this, he said to Jesus,
these things, he said unto him, Blessed is he that shall eat bread	"Blessed are those who will eat at the feast in the kingdom of God." L.
in the kingdom of God.	14:15
36.10 Then said he unto him, A certain man made a great	36.10 Jesus replied: "A certain man was preparing a great banquet and
supper, and bade many:	invited many guests. L. 14:16
36.11 And sent his servant at supper time to say to them that	36.17 At the time of the banquet he sent his servant to tell those who had
were bidden, Come; for all things are now ready.	been invited, 'Come, for everything is now ready.' L. 14:17
36.12 And they all with one consent began to make excuse. The	36.18 "But they all alike began to make excuses. The first said, 'I have
first said unto him, I have bought a piece of ground, and I must	just bought a field, and I must go and see it. Please excuse me. L. 14:18
needs go and see it: I pray thee have me excused.	
36.13 And another said, I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I	36.19 "Another said, 'I have just bought five yoke of oxen, and I'm on my
go to prove them: I pray thee have me excused.	way to try them out. Please excuse me.' L. 14:19
36.14 And another said, I have married a wife, and therefore I	36.20 "Still another said, 'I just got married, so I can't come.' L. 14:20
cannot come.	20120 Sun anomor suna, 1 Just got mannou, so 1 van t comet 21 1 1120
36.15 So that servant came, and shewed his lord these things.	36.21 "The servant came back and reported this to his master. Then the
Then the master of the house being angry said to his servant, Go	owner of the house became angry and ordered his servant, 'Go out
out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in	quickly into the streets and alleys of the town and bring in the poor, the
hither the poor, and the maimed, and the halt, and the blind.	crippled, the blind and the lame.' L. 14:21
36.16 And the servant said, Lord it is done as thou hast	36.22 " 'Sir,' the servant said, 'what you ordered has been done, but there
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·
commanded, and yet there is room.	is still room.' L. 14:22
36.17 And the lord said unto the servant, Go out into the	36.23 "Then the master told his servant, 'Go out to the roads and country
highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my	lanes and compel them to come in, so that my house will be full. L.
house may be filled.	14:23
36.18 For I say unto you, That none of those men which were	36.24 I tell you, not one of those who were invited will get a taste of my
bidden shall taste of my supper.	banquet.' " L. 14:24
XXXVII. Precepts.	XXXVII. Precepts.
37.1.FOR which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not	37.1 "Suppose one of you wants to build a tower. Won't you first sit
down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to	down and estimate the cost to see if you have enough money to complete
finish it?	it? L. 14:28
37.2 Lest haply, after he hath laid the foundation, and is not able	37.2 For if you lay the foundation and are not able to finish it, everyone
to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him,	who sees it will ridicule you, L. 14:29
37.3 Saying, This man began to build, and was not able to finish.	37.3 saying, 'This person began to build and wasn't able to finish.' L.
	14:30
37.4 Or what king, going to make war against another king,	37.4 "Or suppose a king is about to go to war against another king. Won't
sitteth not down first, and consulteth whether he be able with ten	he first sit down and consider whether he is able with ten thousand men
thousand to meet him that cometh against him with twenty	to oppose the one coming against him with twenty thousand? L. 14:32
thousand?	Tress and one coming against min their thoney disasting. Di 1102
was distributed in the state of	

37.5 Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sendeth an	37.5 If he is not able, he will send a delegation while the other is still a
ambassage, and desireth conditions of peace.	_
ambassage, and desirem conditions of peace.	long way off and will ask for terms of peace. L. 14:32
XXXVIII. Parables of the Lost Sheep and Prodigal Son.	XXXVIII. Parables of the Lost Sheep and Prodigal Son.
38.1THEN drew near unto him all the publicans and sinners for	39.1 Now the tax collectors and sinners were all gathering around to hear
to hear him.	Jesus. L. 15:1
38.2 And the Pharisees and scribes murmured, saying, This man	39.2 But the Pharisees and the teachers of the law muttered, "This man
receiveth sinners, and eateth with them.	welcomes sinners and eats with them." L. 15:2
38.3 And he spake this parable unto them, saying,	39.3 Then Jesus told them this parable: L. 15:3
38.4 What man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one	39.4 "Suppose one of you has a hundred sheep and loses one of them.
of them, doth not leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness,	Doesn't he leave the ninety-nine in the open country and go after the lost
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	sheep until he finds it? L. 15:4
and go after that which is lost, until he find it?	39.5 And when he finds it, he joyfully puts it on his shoulders L. 15:5
38.5 And when he hath found it, he layeth it on his shoulders,	39.5 And when he finds it, he joyfulfy puts it on his shoulders L. 15.5
rejoicing.	20.6 and goes home. Then he calls his friends and neighbors together and
38.6 And when he cometh home, he calleth together his friends	39.6 and goes home. Then he calls his friends and neighbors together and
and neighbours, saying unto them, Rejoice with me; for I have	says, 'Rejoice with me; I have found my lost sheep.' L. 15:6
found my sheep which was lost.	20.7 [ 4-1] 41-4 in 41-2
38.7 I say unto you, that likewise joy shall be in heaven over one	39.7 I tell you that in the same way there will be more rejoicing in heaven
sinner that repenteth, more than over ninety and nine just	over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine righteous persons who
persons, which need no repentance.  38.8 Either what woman having ten pieces of silver, if she lose	do not need to repent. L. 15:7
1	39.8 The Parable of the Lost Coin 8 "Or suppose a woman has ten silver
one piece, doth not light a candle, and sweep the house, and seek	coins and loses one. Doesn't she light a lamp, sweep the house and search
diligently till she find it?  38.9 And when she hath found it, she calleth her friends and her	carefully until she finds it? L. 15:8  39.9 And when she finds it, she calls her friends and neighbors together
neighbours together, saying, Rejoice with me; for I have found	and says, 'Rejoice with me; I have found my lost coin.' L. 15:9
the piece which I had lost.	20 10 In the common of the
38.10 Likewise, I say unto you, there is joy in the presence of	39.10 In the same way, I tell you, there is rejoicing in the presence of the
the angels of God over one sinner that repenteth.	angels of God over one sinner who repents." L. 15:10
38.11 And he said, A certain man had two sons:	39.11 The Parable of the Lost Son 11 Jesus continued: "There was a man who had two sons. L. 15:11
20.12 And the viewn con of them said to his fether. Fother sive	39.12 The younger one said to his father, 'Father, give me my share of the
38.12 And the younger of them said to his father, Father, give	
me the portion of goods that falleth to me. And he divided unto them his living.	estate.' So he divided his property between them. L. 15:12
38.13 And not many days after the younger son gathered all	39.13 "Not long after that, the younger son got together all he had, set off
together and took his journey into a far country, and there	for a distant country and there squandered his wealth in wild living. L.
wasted his substance with riotous living.	15:13
38.14 And when he had spent all, there arose a mighty famine in	39.14 After he had spent everything, there was a severe famine in that
	whole country, and he began to be in need. L. 15:14
that land; and he began to be in want.  38.15 And he went and joined himself to a citizen of that	39.15 So he went and hired himself out to a citizen of that country, who
country; and he sent him into his fields to feed swine.	sent him to his fields to feed pigs. L. 15:15
	39.16 He longed to fill his stomach with the pods that the pigs were
38.16 And he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that	
the swine did eat: and no man gave unto him.  38.17 And when he came to himself, he said, How many hired	eating, but no one gave him anything. L. 15:16
	39.17 "When he came to his senses, he said, 'How many of my father's hired servants have food to spare, and here I am starving to death! L.
servants of my father's have bread enough and to spare, and I	
perish with hunger!	15:17
38.18 I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee,	39.18 I will set out and go back to my father and say to him: Father, I
·	have sinned against heaven and against you. L. 15:18
38.19 And am no more worthy to be called thy son: make me as	39.19 I am no longer worthy to be called your son; make me like one of
one of thy hired servants.	your hired servants. L. 15:19
38.20 And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet	39.20 So he got up and went to his father. "But while he was still a long
a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and	way off, his father saw him and was filled with compassion for him; he
ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.	ran to his son, threw his arms around him and kissed him. L. 15:20
38.21 And the son said unto him, Father, I have sinned against	39.21 "The son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and
heaven, and in thy sight, and am no more worthy to be called thy	against you. I am no longer worthy to be called your son.' L. 15:21
son.	

38.22 But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best	39.22 "But the father said to his servants, 'Quick! Bring the best robe and
robe, and put it on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on	put it on him. Put a ring on his finger and sandals on his feet. L. 15:22
his feet:	
38.23 And bring hither the fatted calf, and kill it; and let us eat,	39.23 Bring the fattened calf and kill it. Let's have a feast and celebrate.
and be merry:	L. 15:23
38.24 For this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost,	39.24 For this son of mine was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is
and is found. And they began to be merry.	found.' So they began to celebrate. L. 15:24
38.25 Now his elder son was in the field; and as he came and	39.25 "Meanwhile, the older son was in the field. When he came near the
drew nigh to the house, he heard music and dancing.	house, he heard music and dancing. L. 15:25
38.26 And he called one of the servants, and asked what these	39.26 So he called one of the servants and asked him what was going on.
things meant.	L. 15:26
38.27 And he said unto him, Thy brother is come; and thy father	39.27 'Your brother has come,' he replied, 'and your father has killed the
hath killed the fatted calf, because he hath received him safe and	fattened calf because he has him back safe and sound.' L. 15:27
sound.	
38.28 And he was angry, and would not go in: therefore came	39.28 "The older brother became angry and refused to go in. So his father
his father out, and intreated him.	went out and pleaded with him. L. 15:28
38.29 And he answering said to his father, Lo, these many years	39.29 But he answered his father, 'Look! All these years I've been slaving
do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy	for you and never disobeyed your orders. Yet you never gave me even a
commandment: and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might	young goat so I could celebrate with my friends. L. 15:29
make merry with my friends:	, , ,
38.30 But as soon as this thy son was come, which hath	39.30 But when this son of yours who has squandered your property with
devoured thy living with harlots, thou hast killed for him the	prostitutes comes home, you kill the fattened calf for him! L. 15:30
fatted calf.	1
38.31 And he said unto him, Son, thou art ever with me, and all	39.31 " 'My son,' the father said, 'you are always with me, and everything
that I have is thine.	I have is yours. L. 15:31
38.32 It was meet that we should make merry, and be glad; for	39.32 But we had to celebrate and be glad, because this brother of yours
this thy brother was dead, and is alive again; and was lost, and is	was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.' "L. 15:32
found.	was doubt and is an ive again, no was lost and is found.
100101	
XXXIX. Parable of the Unjust Steward.	XXXIX. Parable of the Unjust Steward
XXXIX. Parable of the Unjust Steward.  39 1 AND he said also unto his disciples. There was a certain	XXXIX. Parable of the Unjust Steward.  39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples:
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples:
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1
<ul><li>39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.</li><li>39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear</li></ul>	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1 39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you?
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2
<ul><li>39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.</li><li>39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.</li><li>39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for</li></ul>	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is
<ul> <li>39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.</li> <li>39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.</li> <li>39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to</li> </ul>	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg—L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg—L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg—L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first,
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6  39.7 "Then he asked the second, 'And how much do you owe?' " 'A
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg—L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6  39.7 "Then he asked the second, 'And how much do you owe?' " 'A thousand bushels [b] of wheat,' he replied. "He told him, 'Take your
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.  39.7 Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6  39.7 "Then he asked the second, 'And how much do you owe?' " 'A thousand bushels [b] of wheat,' he replied. "He told him, 'Take your bill and make it eight hundred.' L. 16:7
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.  39.7 Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.  39.8 And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6  39.7 "Then he asked the second, 'And how much do you owe?' " 'A thousand bushels [b] of wheat,' he replied. "He told him, 'Take your bill and make it eight hundred.' L. 16:7  39.8 "The master commended the dishonest manager because he had
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.  39.7 Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.  39.8 And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely; for the children of this world are in their	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg—L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6  39.7 "Then he asked the second, 'And how much do you owe?' " 'A thousand bushels [b] of wheat,' he replied. "He told him, 'Take your bill and make it eight hundred.' L. 16:7  39.8 "The master commended the dishonest manager because he had acted shrewdly. For the people of this world are more shrewd in dealing
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.  39.7 Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.  39.8 And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely; for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light.	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6  39.7 "Then he asked the second, 'And how much do you owe?' " 'A thousand bushels [b] of wheat,' he replied. "He told him, 'Take your bill and make it eight hundred.' L. 16:7  39.8 "The master commended the dishonest manager because he had acted shrewdly. For the people of this world are more shrewd in dealing with their own kind than are the people of the light. L. 16:8
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.  39.7 Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.  39.8 And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely; for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light.  39.9 And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6  39.7 "Then he asked the second, 'And how much do you owe?' " 'A thousand bushels [b] of wheat,' he replied. "He told him, 'Take your bill and make it eight hundred.' L. 16:7  39.8 "The master commended the dishonest manager because he had acted shrewdly. For the people of this world are more shrewd in dealing with their own kind than are the people of the light. L. 16:8  39.9 I tell you, use worldly wealth to gain friends for yourselves, so that
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.  39.7 Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.  39.8 And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely; for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light.  39.9 And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when ye fail, they may	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6  39.7 "Then he asked the second, 'And how much do you owe?' " 'A thousand bushels [b] of wheat,' he replied. "He told him, 'Take your bill and make it eight hundred.' L. 16:7  39.8 "The master commended the dishonest manager because he had acted shrewdly. For the people of this world are more shrewd in dealing with their own kind than are the people of the light. L. 16:8
39.1 AND he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.  39.2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.  39.3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my lord taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  39.4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses.  39.5 So he called every one of his lord's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?  39.6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.  39.7 Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.  39.8 And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely; for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light.  39.9 And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the	39.1 The Parable of the Shrewd Manager. 1 Jesus told his disciples: "There was a rich man whose manager was accused of wasting his possessions. L. 16:1  39.2 So he called him in and asked him, 'What is this I hear about you? Give an account of your management, because you cannot be manager any longer.' L. 16:2  39.3 "The manager said to himself, 'What shall I do now? My master is taking away my job. I'm not strong enough to dig, and I'm ashamed to beg— L. 16:3  39.4 I know what I'll do so that, when I lose my job here, people will welcome me into their houses.' L. 16:4  39.5 "So he called in each one of his master's debtors. He asked the first, 'How much do you owe my master?' L. 16:5  39.6 " 'Nine hundred gallons [a] of olive oil,' he replied. "The manager told him, 'Take your bill, sit down quickly, and make it four hundred and fifty.' L. 16:6  39.7 "Then he asked the second, 'And how much do you owe?' " 'A thousand bushels [b] of wheat,' he replied. "He told him, 'Take your bill and make it eight hundred.' L. 16:7  39.8 "The master commended the dishonest manager because he had acted shrewdly. For the people of this world are more shrewd in dealing with their own kind than are the people of the light. L. 16:8  39.9 I tell you, use worldly wealth to gain friends for yourselves, so that

39.10 He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in	39.10 "Whoever can be trusted with very little can also be trusted with
much: and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much.	much, and whoever is dishonest with very little will also be dishonest
	with much. L. 16:10
39.11 If therefore ye have not been faithful in the unrighteous	39.11 So if you have not been trustworthy in handling worldly wealth,
mammon, who will commit to your trust the true riches?	who will trust you with true riches? L. 16:11
39.12 And if ye have not been faithful in that which is another	39.12 And if you have not been trustworthy with someone else's property,
man's, who shall give you that which is your own?	who will give you property of your own? L. 16:12
39.13 No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate	39.13 "No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and
the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and	love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other.
despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.	You cannot serve both God and Money." L. 16:13
39.14 And the Pharisees also, who were covetous, heard all	39.14 The Pharisees, who loved money, heard all this and were sneering
these things: and they derided him.	at Jesus. L. 16:14
39.15 And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify	39.15 He said to them, "You are the ones who justify yourselves in the
yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that	eyes of others, but God knows your hearts. What people value highly is
which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight	detestable in God's sight. L. 16:15
of God. L. 16:15	
	_
XL. Parable of Lazarus.	XL. Parable of Lazarus.
40.2 THERE was a certain rich man, which was clothed in	40.2 The Rich Man and Lazarus "There was a rich man who was dressed
purple and fine linen and fared sumptuously every day:	in purple and fine linen and lived in luxury every day. L. 16:19
40.3 And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was	40.3 At his gate was laid a beggar named Lazarus, covered with sores L.
laid at his gate, full of sores,	16:20
40.4 And desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the	40.4 and longing to eat what fell from the rich man's table. Even the dogs
rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores.	came and licked his sores. L. 16:21
40.5 And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried	40.5 "The time came when the beggar died and the angels carried him to
by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and	Abraham's side. The rich man also died and was buried. L. 16:22
was buried;	
40.6 And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments and seeth	40.6 In Hades, where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham
Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom.	far away, with Lazarus by his side. L. 16:23
40.7 And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me,	40.7 So he called to him, 'Father Abraham, have pity on me and send
and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water,	Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I
and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame.	am in agony in this fire.' L. 16:24
40.8 But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime	40.8 "But Abraham replied, 'Son, remember that in your lifetime you
receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but	received your good things, while Lazarus received bad things, but now he
now he is comforted, and thou art tormented.	is comforted here and you are in agony. L. 16:25
40.9 And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf	40.9 And besides all this, between us and you a great chasm has been set
fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot;	in place, so that those who want to go from here to you cannot, nor can
neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence.	anyone cross over from there to us. L. 16:26
40.10 Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou	40.10 "He answered, 'Then I beg you, father, send Lazarus to my family,
wouldest send him to my father's house:	L. 16:27
40.11 For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them,	40.11 for I have five brothers. Let him warn them, so that they will not
lest they also come into this place of torment.	also come to this place of torment.' L. 16:28
40.12. Abraham saith unto him, They have Moses and the	40.12 "Abraham replied, 'They have Moses and the Prophets; let them
prophets; let them hear them.	listen to them.' L. 16:29
40.13 And he said, Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto	40.13 " 'No, father Abraham,' he said, 'but if someone from the dead goes
them from the dead, they will repent.	to them, they will repent.' L. 16:30
40.14 And he said unto him, If they hear not Moses and the	40.14 "He said to him, 'If they do not listen to Moses and the Prophets,
prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from	they will not be convinced even if someone rises from the dead.' " L.
the dead.	16:31
and deduction	10.01
XLI. Precepts to be Always Ready.	XLI. Precepts to be Always Ready.
41.1 THEN said he unto the disciples, it is impossible but that	41.1 Sin, Faith, Duty. Jesus said to his disciples: "Things that cause
offences will come: but woe unto him, through whom they	people to stumble are bound to come, but woe to anyone through whom
come!	they come. L. 17:1
41.2 It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about	41.2 It would be better for you to be thrown into the sea with a millstone
71.2 it were better for inin that a ministone were nanged about	71.2 It would be better for you to be unlown into the sea with a ministone

his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones.	tied around your neck than for you to cause one of these little ones to stumble. L. 17:2
41.3 Take heed to yourselves: If thy brother trespass against thee, rebuke him; and if he repent, forgive him.	41.3 So watch yourselves. "If a brother or sister sins against you, rebuke them; and if they repent, forgive them. L. 17:3
41.4 And if he trespass against thee seven times in a day, and	41.4 Even if they sin against you seven times in a day and seven times
seven times in a day turn again to thee. saying, T repent; thou shalt forgive him.	come back to you saying 'I repent,' you must forgive them." L. 17:4
41.5 But which of you, having a servant plowing or feeding	41.5 "Suppose one of you has a servant plowing or looking after the
cattle, will say unto him by and by, when he is come from the	sheep. Will he say to the servant when he comes in from the field, 'Come
field, Go and sit down to meat?	along now and sit down to eat'? L. 17.7
41.6 And will not rather say unto him, Make ready wherewith I	41.6 Won't he rather say, 'Prepare my supper, get yourself ready and wait
may sup, and gird thyself, and serve me, till I have eaten and drunken; and afterward thou shalt eat and drink?	on me while I eat and drink; after that you may eat and drink'? L. 17:8
41.7 Doth he thank that servant because he did the things that	41.7 Will he thank the servant because he did what he was told to do? L.
were commanded him? I trow not.	17:9
41.8 So likewise ye, when ye shall have done all those things	41.8 So you also, when you have done everything you were told to do,
1 ' '	
which are commanded you, say, We are unprofitable servants:	should say, 'We are unworthy servants; we have only done our duty.' " L.
we have done that which was our duty to do.	17:10
41.9 And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the	41.9 Once, having been asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God
kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The	would come, Jesus replied, "The coming of the kingdom of God is not
Kingdom of God cometh not with observation.	something that can be observed, L. 17.20
41.10 And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the	41.10 "Just as it was in the days of Noah, so also will it be in the days of
days of the Son of man.	the Son of Man. L. 17:26
41.11 They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were	41.11 People were eating, drinking, marrying and being given in
given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark,	marriage up to the day Noah entered the ark. Then the flood came and
and the flood came, and destroyed them all.	destroyed them all. L. 17:27
41.12 Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat,	41.12 "It was the same in the days of Lot. People were eating and
they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded;	drinking, buying and selling, planting and building. L. 17:28
41.13 But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire	41.13 But the day Lot left Sodom, fire and sulfur rained down from
and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all.	heaven and destroyed them all. L. 17:29
41.14 Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is	41.14 "It will be just like this on the day the Son of Man is revealed. L.
revealed.	17:30
41.15 In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his	41.15 On that day no one who is on the housetop, with possessions
staff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he	inside, should go down to get them. Likewise, no one in the field should
that is in the field, let him likewise not return back.	go back for anything. L. 17:31
41.16 Remember Lot's wife.	41.16 Remember Lot's wife! L. 17:32
41.17 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and	41.17 Whoever tries to keep their life will lose it, and whoever loses
whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.	their life will preserve it. L. 17:33
41.18 I tell you, in that night there shall be two men in one bed;	41.18 I tell you, on that night two people will be in one bed; one will be
the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left.	taken and the other left. L. 17:34
41.19 Two women shall be grinding together; the one shall be	41.19 Two women will be grinding grain together; one will be taken and
taken, and the other left.	the other left." L. 17:35
41.20 Two men shall be in the field; the one shall be taken, and	41.19 Two men shall be in the field; one will be taken and the other left.
the other left.	L. 17:36
XLII. Parables of the Widow and Judge, the Pharisee and Publican.	XLII. Parables of the Widow and Judge, the Pharisee and Publican.
42.1.AND he spake a parable unto them to this end, that men	42.1 The Parable of the Persistent Widow Then Jesus told his disciples a
ought always to pray, and not to faint;	parable to show them that they should always pray and not give up. L. 18:1
42.2 Saying, There was in a city a judge, which feared not God,	42.2 He said: "In a certain town there was a judge who neither feared
neither regarded man:	God nor cared what people thought. L. 18:2
42.3 And there was a widow in that city; and she came unto him,	42.3 And there was a widow in that town who kept coming to him with
saying, Avenge me of mine adversary.	the plea, 'Grant me justice against my adversary.' L. 18:3
42.4 And he would not for a while: but afterward he said within	42.4 "For some time he refused. But finally he said to himself, 'Even
72.7 And he would not for a winte, but afterward he said within	72.7 1 of some time he refused. Dut illiany he said to limisen, Even

1' 10 771 1 1 0	
himself, Though I fear not God, nor regard man,	though I don't fear God or care what people think, L. 18:4
42.5 Yet because this widow troubleth me, I will avenge her, lest	42.5 yet because this widow keeps bothering me, I will see that she gets
by her continual coming she weary me.	justice, so that she won't eventually come and attack me!' " L. 18:5
42.6 And the Lord said, Hear what the unjust judge saith.	42.6 And the Lord said, "Listen to what the unjust judge says. L. 18:6
42.7 And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and	42.7 And will not God bring about justice for his chosen ones, who cry
night unto him, though he bear long with them?	out to him day and night? Will he keep putting them off? L. 18:7
42.8 I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless	42.8 I tell you, he will see that they get justice, and quickly. However,
when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?	when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on the earth?" L. 18: 8
42.9 And he spake this parable unto certain which trusted in	42.9 The Parable of the Pharisee and the Tax Collector To some who
themselves that they were righteous, and despised others:	were confident of their own righteousness and looked down on everyone else, Jesus told this parable: L. 18:9
42.10 Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a	42.10 "Two men went up to the temple to pray, one a Pharisee and the
Pharisee, and the other a publican.	other a tax collector. L. 18:10
42.11 The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, I	42.11 The Pharisee stood by himself and prayed: 'God, I thank you that I
thank thee that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust,	am not like other people—robbers, evildoers, adulterers—or even like
adulterers, or even as this publican.	this tax collector. L. 18:11
42.12 I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess.	42.12 I fast twice a week and give a tenth of all I get.' L. 18:12
42.13 And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so	42.13 "But the tax collector stood at a distance. He would not even look
much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying,	up to heaven, but beat his breast and said, 'God, have mercy on me, a
God be merciful to me a sinner.	sinner.' L. 18:13
42.14 I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather	42.14 "I tell you that this man, rather than the other, went home justified
than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be	before God. For all those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and
abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.	those who humble themselves will be exalted." L. 18:14
,	
XLIII. Precepts.	XLIII. Precepts.
43.1 NOW it came to pass, as they went, that he entered into a	43.1 At the Home of Martha and Mary As Jesus and his disciples were on
certain village: and a certain woman named Martha received	their way, he came to a village where a woman named Martha opened her
him into her house.	home to him. L. 10:38
43.2 And she had a sister called Mary, which also sat at Jesus'	43.2 She had a sister called Mary, who sat at the Lord's feet listening to
feet, and heard his word.	what he said. L. 10:39
43.3 But Martha was cumbered about much serving, and came	43.3 But Martha was distracted by all the preparations that had to be
to him, and said, Lord, dost thou not care that my sister hath left	made. She came to him and asked, "Lord, don't you care that my sister
me to serve alone? bid her therefore that she help me.	has left me to do the work by myself? Tell her to help me!" L. 10:40
43.4 And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha,	43.4 "Martha, Martha," the Lord answered, "you are worried and upset
thou art careful and troubled about many things:	about many things, L. 10:41
43.5 But one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good	43.5 but few things are needed—or indeed only one. Mary has chosen
part, which shall not be taken away from her.	what is better, and it will not be taken away from her." L. 10:42
43.6 And it came to pass, that when Jesus had finished these	43:6 Divorce When Jesus had finished saying these things, he left Galilee
sayings, he departed from Galilee, and came into the coasts of	and went into the region of Judea to the other side of the Jordan. Mt. 19:1
Judea beyond Jordan;	and the region of success to the other side of the softails (Vit. 17.1
43.7 And great multitudes followed him; and he healed them	43:7 Large crowds followed him, and he healed them there. Mt. 19:2
there.	15.7 Earge crowds followed fifth, and the floured them there. 14t. 17.2
43.8 The Pharisees also came unto him, tempting him, and	43:8 Some Pharisees came to him to test him. They asked, "Is it lawful
saying unto him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for	for a man to divorce his wife for any and every reason?" Mt. 19:3
every cause?	To a man to divorce into whe for any and every reason. Tell, 17.5
43.9 And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read,	43:9 "Haven't you read," he replied, "that at the beginning the Creator
that he which made them at the beginning made them male and	'made them male and female,' Mt. 19:4
female,	made them made and female, 17th 17.7
43.10 And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and	43:10 and said, 'For this reason a man will leave his father and mother
mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one	and be united to his wife, and the two will become one flesh'? Mt. 19:5
flesh?	and be difficulted in wife, and the two will become one fiesh. 17.3
43.11 Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What	43:11 So they are no longer two, but one. Therefore what God has joined
therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.	together, let no one separate." Mt. 19:6
43.12 They say unto him, Why did Moses then command to give	43:12 "Why then," they asked, "did Moses command that a man give his
1 43.12 They say unto min, winy did Moses their command to give	TATE OF THE TOP ASKED THE MOSES COMMINANT HAT A HAD ONCE HIS
a writing of divorcement, and to put her away?	wife a certificate of divorce and send her away?" Mt. 19:7

43.13 He saith unto them, Moses because of the hardness of	43:13 Jesus replied, "Moses permitted you to divorce your wives because
your hearts suffered you to put away your wives: but from the	your hearts were hard. But it was not this way from the beginning. Mt.
beginning it was not so.	19:8
43.14 And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife,	43:14 I tell you that anyone who divorces his wife, except for sexual
except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth	immorality, and marries another woman commits adultery." Mt. 19:9
adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth	
commit adultery.	
43.15 His disciples say unto him, If the case of the man be so	43:15 The disciples said to him, "If this is the situation between a
with his wife, it is not good to marry.	husband and wife, it is better not to marry." Mt. 19:10
43.16 But he said unto them, All men cannot receive this saying,	43:16 Jesus replied, "Not everyone can accept this word, but only those
save they to whom it is given.	to whom it has been given. Mt. 19:11
43.17 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from	43:17 For some are eunuchs because they were born that way; others
their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were	have been made eunuchs; and others have renounced marriage because of
made eunuchs of men; and there be eunuchs, which have made	the kingdom of heaven. The one who can accept this should accept it."
themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is	Mt. 19:12
able to receive it, let him receive it.	
43.18 Then were there brought unto him little children, that he	43:18 The Little Children and Jesus Then people brought little children
should put his hands on them, and pray: and the disciples	to Jesus for him to place his hands on them and pray for them. But the
rebuked them.	disciples rebuked them. Mt. 19:13
43.19 But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not,	43:19 Jesus said, "Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder
to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.	them, for the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these." Mt. 19:14
43.20 And he laid his hands on them, and departed thence.	43:20 When he had placed his hands on them, he went on from there. Mt. 19:15
43.21 And, behold, one came and said unto him, Good Master,	43:21 The Rich and the Kingdom of God Just then a man came up to
what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life?	Jesus and asked, "Teacher, what good thing must I do to get eternal life?"
what good thing shall I do, that I hay have electral life.	Mt. 19:16
43.22 And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? there is	43:22 "Why do you ask me about what is good?" Jesus replied. "There is
none good but one, that is, God: but if thou wilt enter into life,	only One who is good. If you want to enter life, keep the
keep the commandments.	commandments." Mt. 19:17
43.23 He saith unto him, Which? Jesus said, Thou shalt do no	43:23 "Which ones?" he inquired. Jesus replied, " 'You shall not murder,
murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal,	you shall not commit adultery, you shall not steal, you shall not give false
Thou shalt not bear false witness,	testimony Mt. 19:18
43.24 Honour thy father and thy mother: and, Thou shalt love	43:24 honor your father and mother,' and 'love your neighbor as yourself.'
thy neighbour as thyself.	Mt. 19:19
43.25 The young man saith unto him, All these things have I	43:25 "All these I have kept," the young man said. "What do I still lack?"
kept from my youth up: what lack I yet?	Mt. 19:20
43.26 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell	43:26 Jesus answered, "If you want to be perfect, go, sell your
that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure	possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven.
in heaven: and come and follow me.	Then come, follow me." Mt. 19:21
43.27 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away	43:27 When the young man heard this, he went away sad, because he had
sorrowful: for he had great possessions.	great wealth. Mt. 19:22
43.28 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you,	43:28 Then Jesus said to his disciples, "Truly I tell you, it is hard for the
That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.	rich to enter the kingdom of heaven. Mt. 19:23
43.29 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go	43:29 Again I tell you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a
through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the	needle than for the rich to enter the kingdom of God." Mt. 19:24
kingdom of God.	
43.30 When his disciples heard it, they were exceedingly	43:30 When the disciples heard this, they were greatly astonished and
amazed, saying, Who then can be saved?	asked, "Who then can be saved?" Mt. 19:25
43.31 But Jesus beheld them, and said unto them, With men this	43:31 Jesus looked at them and said, "With human beings this is
is impossible; but with God all things are possible.	impossible, but with God all things are possible." Mt. 19:26
XLIV. Parable of the Labourers in the Vineyard.	XLIV. Parable of the Labourers in the Vineyard.
44.1 FOR the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an	44.1 The Parable of the Workers in the Vineyard "For the kingdom of
householder, which went out early in the morning to hire	heaven is like a landowner who went out early in the morning to hire
labourers into his vineyard.	workers for his vineyard. Mt. 20:1
incoming into income,	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

44.2 And when he had agreed with the labourers for a penny a day, he sent them into his vineyard.	44.2 He agreed to pay them a denarius for the day and sent them into his vineyard. Mt. 20:2
44.3 And he went out about the third hour, and saw others	
standing idle in the marketplace,	44.3 "About nine in the morning he went out and saw others standing in the marketplace doing nothing. Mt. 20:3
44.4 And said unto them: Go ye also into the vineyard, and	44.4 He told them, 'You also go and work in my vineyard, and I will pay
whatsoever is right I will give you. And they went their way.	you whatever is right.' Mt. 20:4
44.5 Again he went out about the sixth and ninth hour, and did	44.5 So they went. "He went out again about noon and about three in the
likewise.	afternoon and did the same thing. Mt. 20:5
44.6 And about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others	44.6 About five in the afternoon he went out and found still others
standing idle, and saith unto them, Why stand ye here all the day	standing around. He asked them, 'Why have you been standing here all
idle?	day long doing nothing?' Mt. 20:6
44.7 They say unto him, Because no man hath hired us. He saith	44.7 "Because no one has hired us,' they answered. "He said to them,
unto them, Go ye also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right,	'You also go and work in my vineyard.' Mt. 20:7
that shall ye receive.	
44.8 So when even was come, the lord of the vineyard saith unto	44.8 "When evening came, the owner of the vineyard said to his
his steward, Call the labourers, and give them their hire,	supervisor, 'Call the workers and pay them their wages, beginning with
beginning from the last unto the first.	the last ones hired and going on to the first.' Mt. 20:8
44.9 And when they came that were hired about the eleventh	44.9 "The workers who were hired about five in the afternoon came and
hour, they received every man a penny.	each received a denarius. Mt. 20:9
44.10 But when the first came, they supposed that they should	44.10 So when those came who were hired first, they expected to receive
have received more; and they likewise received every man a	more. But each one of them also received a denarius. Mt. 20:10
penny.	more. But each one of them also received a deliantus, ivit. 20.10
44.11 And when they had received it, they murmured against the	44.11 When they received it, they began to grumble against the
goodman of the house,	landowner. Mt. 20:11
44.12 Saying, These last have wrought but one hour, and thou	44.12 'These men who were hired last worked only one hour,' they said,
hast made them equal unto us, which have borne the burden and	'and you have made them equal to us who have borne the burden of the
heat of the day.	work and the heat of the day.' Mt. 20:12
44.13 But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee	44.13 "But he answered one of them, 'Friend, I am not being unfair to
no wrong; didst thou not agree with me for a penny?	you. Didn't you agree to work for a denarius? Mt. 20:13
44.14 Take that thine is and go thy way: I will give unto this	44.14 Take your pay and go. I want to give the one who was hired last the
last, even as unto thee.	same as I gave you. Mt. 20:14
44.15 Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is	44.15 Don't I have the right to do what I want with my own money? Or
thine eye evil, because I am good?	are you envious because I am generous?' Mt. 20:15
44.16 So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be	44.16 "So the last will be first, and the first will be last." Mt. 20:16
called, but few chosen.	
XLV. Zacchaeus, and the Parable of the Talents.	XLV. Zacchaeus, and the Parable of the Talents.
45.1 AND Jesus entered and passed through Jericho.	45.1. Zacchaeus the Tax Collector 1 Jesus entered Jericho and was
To 1 1 1 10 Jesus effected and passed unough Jeneno.	passing through. L. 19:1
45.2. And, behold, there was a man named Zacchaeus, which	45.2 A man was there by the name of Zacchaeus; he was a chief tax
was the chief among the publicans, and he was rich.	collector and was wealthy. L. 19:2
45.3 And he sought to see Jesus who he was; and could not for	45.3 He wanted to see who Jesus was, but because he was short he could
the press, because he was little of stature.	not see over the crowd. L. 19:3
45.4 And he ran before, and climbed up into a sycamore tree to	45.4 So he ran ahead and climbed a sycamore-fig tree to see him, since
see him: for he was to pass that way.	Jesus was coming that way. L. 19:4
45.5 And when Jesus came to the place, he looked up, and saw	45.5 When Jesus reached the spot, he looked up and said to him,
him, and said unto him, Zacchaeus, make haste, and come down;	"Zacchaeus, come down immediately. I must stay at your house today."
for today I must abide at thy house.	L. 19:5
45.6 And he made haste, and came down, and received him	45.6 So he came down at once and welcomed him gladly. L. 19:6
joyfully.	75.0 50 He came down at once and welcomed filling gadily. L. 17.0
	45.7 All the people care this and began to mutter. "He has core to be the
45.7 And when they saw it, they all murmured, saying, That he	45.7 All the people saw this and began to mutter, "He has gone to be the
was gone to be guest with a man that is a sinner.	guest of a sinner." L. 19:7
45.8 And Zacchaeus stood, and said unto the Lord; Behold,	45.8 But Zacchaeus stood up and said to the Lord, "Look, Lord! Here and
Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor; and if I have taken anything from any man by false accusation, I restore him	now I give half of my possessions to the poor, and if I have cheated anybody out of anything, I will pay back four times the amount." L. 19:8

fourfold.	
45.9 And Jesus said unto him, This day is salvation come to this	45.9 Jesus said to him, "Today salvation has come to this house, because
house, forsomuch as he also is a son of Abraham.	this man, too, is a son of Abraham. L. 19:9
45.10 For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which	45.10 For the Son of Man came to seek and to save what was lost." L.
was lost.	19:10
45.11 And as they heard these things, he added and spake a	45.11 The Parable of the Ten Minas While they were listening to this, he
parable, because he was night o Jerusalem, and because they	went on to tell them a parable, because he was near Jerusalem and the
thought that the kingdom of God should immediately appear.	people thought that the kingdom of God was going to appear at once. L.
	19:11
45.12 He said therefore, A certain nobleman went into a far	45.12 He said: "A man of noble birth went to a distant country to have
country to receive for himself a kingdom, and to return.	himself appointed king and then to return. L. 19:12
45.13 And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten	45.13 So he called ten of his servants and gave them ten minas. [a] 'Put
pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come.	this money to work,' he said, 'until I come back.' L. 19:13
45.14 But his citizens hated him, and sent a message after him,	45.14 "But his subjects hated him and sent a delegation after him to say,
saying, We will not have this man to reign over us.	'We don't want this man to be our king.' L. 19:14
45.15 And it came to pass, that when he was returned, having	45.15 "He was made king, however, and returned home. Then he sent for
received the kingdom, then he commanded these servants to be	the servants to whom he had given the money, in order to find out what
called unto him, to whom he had given the money, that he might	they had gained with it. L. 19:15
know how much every man had gained by trading.	
45.16 Then came the first, saying, Lord, thy pound hath gained	45.16 "The first one came and said, 'Sir, your mina has earned ten more.'
ten pounds.	L. 19:16
45.17 And he said unto him, Well, thou good servant: because	45.17 " 'Well done, my good servant!' his master replied. 'Because you
thou hast been faithful in a very little, have thou authority over	have been trustworthy in a very small matter, take charge of ten cities.' L.
ten cities.	19:17
45.18 And the second came, saying, Lord, thy pound hath	45.18 "The second came and said, 'Sir, your mina has earned five more.'
gained five pounds.	L. 19:18
45.19 And he said likewise to him, Be thou also over five cities.	45.19 "His master answered, 'You take charge of five cities.' L. 19:19
45.20 And another came, saying, Lord, behold, here is thy	45.20 "Then another servant came and said, 'Sir, here is your mina; I have
pound, which I have kept laid up in a napkin:	kept it laid away in a piece of cloth. L. 19:20
45.21 For I feared thee, because thou art an austere man: thou	45.21 I was afraid of you, because you are a hard man. You take out what
takest up that thou layedst not down, and reapest that thou didst	you did not put in and reap what you did not sow.' L. 19:21
not sow.	
45.22 And he saith unto him, Out of thine own mouth will I	45.22 "His master replied, T will judge you by your own words, you
judge thee, thou wicked servant. Thou knewest that I was an	wicked servant! You knew, did you, that I am a hard man, taking out
austere man, taking up that I laid not down, and reaping that I	what I did not put in, and reaping what I did not sow? L. 19:22
did not sow:	
45.23 Wherefore then gavest not thou my money into the bank,	45.23 Why then didn't you put my money on deposit, so that when I came
that at my coming I might have required mine own with usury?	back, I could have collected it with interest?' L. 19:23
45.24 And he said unto them that stood by, Take from him the	45.24 "Then he said to those standing by, Take his mina away from him
pound, and give it to him that hath ten pounds.	and give it to the one who has ten minas.' L. 19:24
45.25 (And they said unto him, Lord, he hath ten pounds.)	45.25 " 'Sir,' they said, 'he already has ten!' L. 19:25
26 For I say unto you, That unto every one which hath shall be	45.26 "He replied, 'I tell you that to everyone who has, more will be
given; and from him that hath not, even that he hath shall be	given, but as for those who have nothing, even what they have will be
taken away from him.	taken away. L. 19:26
45.27 But those mine enemies which would not that I should	45.27 But those enemies of mine who did not want me to be king over
reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.	them—bring them here and kill them in front of me.' " L. 19:27
45.28 And when he had thus spoken, he went before, ascending	45.28 Jesus Comes to Jerusalem as King After Jesus had said this, he
up to Jerusalem.	went on ahead, going up to Jerusalem. L. 19:28
XLVI. Goes to Jerusalem and Bethany.	XLVI. Goes to Jerusalem and Bethany.
46.1 AND when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come	46.1 As they approached Jerusalem and came to Bethphage on the Mount
to Bethphage, unto the mount of Olives, then sent Jesus two	of Olives, Jesus sent two disciples, Mt. 21.1
disciples,	or onves, sesus sent two disciples, 1910, 21.1
46.2 Saying unto them, Go into the village over against you, and	46.2 saying to them, "Go to the village ahead of you, and at once you will
straightway ye shall find an ass tied, and a colt with her: loose	find a donkey tied there, with her colt by her. Untie them and bring them
saughthay je shan inie an ass tied, and a cost with hel. 100se	ind a domey ded diele, with her cost by her. Onde them and bring them

them, and bring them unto me.	to me. Mt. 21.4
46.3 And if any man say ought unto you, ye shall say, The Lord	46.3 If anyone says anything to you, say that the Lord needs them, and he
hath need of them; and straightway he will send them.	will send them right away." Mt. 21.3
46.4 And the disciples went, and did as Jesus commanded them,	46.4 The disciples went and did as Jesus had instructed them. Mt. 21:6
46.5 And brought the ass, and the colt, and put on them their	46.5 They brought the donkey and the colt and placed their cloaks on
clothes, and they set him thereon.	them for Jesus to sit on. Mt. 21:7
46.6 And a very great multitude spread their garments in the	46.6 A very large crowd spread their cloaks on the road, while others cut
way; others cut down branches from the trees, and strawed them	branches from the trees and spread them on the road. Mt. 21:8
in the way.	1
46.7 And when he was come into Jerusalem, all the city was	46.7 When Jesus entered Jerusalem, the whole city was stirred and asked,
moved, saying, Who is this?	"Who is this?" Mt. 21:10
46.8 The Pharisees therefore said among themselves, Perceive	46.8 So the Pharisees said to one another, "See, this is getting us
ye how ye prevail nothing? behold, the world is gone after him.	nowhere. Look how the whole world has gone after him!" J. 12:19
46.9 And there were certain Greeks among them that came up to	46.9 Jesus Predicts His Death. Now there were some Greeks among
worship at the feast:	those who went up to worship at the Festival. J. 12:20
46.10 The same came therefore to Philip, which was of	46.10 They came to Philip, who was from Bethsaida in Galilee, with a
Bethsaida of Galilee, and desired him, saying, Sir, we would see	request. "Sir," they said, "we would like to see Jesus." J. 12:21
Jesus.	requestion with states, we would me to see costation of 12.21
46.11 Philip cometh and telleth Andrew: and again Andrew and	46.11 Philip went to tell Andrew; Andrew and Philip in turn told Jesus. J.
Philip tell Jesus.	12:22
46.12 And Jesus answered them, saying, The hour is come, that	46.12 Jesus replied, "The hour has come for the Son of Man to be
the Son of man should be glorified.	glorified. J. 12:23
46.13 Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall	46.13 Very truly I tell you, unless a kernel of wheat falls to the ground
into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth	and dies, it remains only a single seed. But if it dies, it produces many
forth much fruit.	seeds. J. 12:24
46.14 And he left them, and went out of the city into Bethany;	46.14 And he left them and went out of the city to Bethany, where he
and he lodged there.	spent the night. Mt. 21.17
XLVII. The Traders Cast Out from the Temple.	XLVII. The Traders Cast Out from the Temple.
47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany,	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk.
47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12
<ul><li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li><li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the</li></ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began
<ul><li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li><li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the</li></ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the
<ul><li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li><li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the</li></ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves,
<ul><li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li><li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li></ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15 47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15 47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15 47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16 47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15 47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16 47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15 47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16 47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' "Mk.11:17
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> <li>47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15 47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16 47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' "Mk.11:17 47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> <li>47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15 47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16 47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' "Mk.11:17 47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> <li>47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' " Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> <li>47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' "Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18  47.6 When evening came, Jesus and his disciples went out of the city.
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> <li>47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' " Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> <li>47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.</li> <li>47.6 And when even was come, he went out of the city.</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12 47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15 47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16 47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' " Mk.11:17 47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18 47.6 When evening came, Jesus and his disciples went out of the city. Mk.11:19
47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:  47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;  47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.  47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.  47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.  47.6 And when even was come, he went out of the city.	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' " Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18  47.6 When evening came, Jesus and his disciples went out of the city. Mk.11:19
47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:  47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;  47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.  47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.  47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.  47.6 And when even was come, he went out of the city.  XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.  48.1 AND they came again to Jerusalem: and as he was walking	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' "Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18  47.6 When evening came, Jesus and his disciples went out of the city. Mk.11:19  XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.  48.1 The Authority of Jesus Questioned. They arrived again in
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> <li>47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.</li> <li>47.6 And when even was come, he went out of the city.</li> <li>XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.</li> <li>48.1 AND they came again to Jerusalem: and as he was walking in the temple, there came to him the chief priests, and the</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' " Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18  47.6 When evening came, Jesus and his disciples went out of the city. Mk.11:19  XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.  48.1 The Authority of Jesus Questioned. They arrived again in Jerusalem, and while Jesus was walking in the temple courts, the chief
47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:  47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;  47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.  47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.  47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.  47.6 And when even was come, he went out of the city.  XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.  48.1 AND they came again to Jerusalem: and as he was walking	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' "Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18  47.6 When evening came, Jesus and his disciples went out of the city. Mk.11:19  XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.  48.1 The Authority of Jesus Questioned. They arrived again in
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> <li>47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.</li> <li>47.6 And when even was come, he went out of the city.</li> <li>XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.</li> <li>48.1 AND they came again to Jerusalem: and as he was walking in the temple, there came to him the chief priests, and the</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' " Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18  47.6 When evening came, Jesus and his disciples went out of the city. Mk.11:19  XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.  48.1 The Authority of Jesus Questioned. They arrived again in Jerusalem, and while Jesus was walking in the temple courts, the chief
47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:  47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;  47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.  47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.  47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.  47.6 And when even was come, he went out of the city.  XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.  48.1 AND they came again to Jerusalem: and as he was walking in the temple, there came to him the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders,	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' "Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18  47.6 When evening came, Jesus and his disciples went out of the city. Mk.11:19  XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.  48.1 The Authority of Jesus Questioned. They arrived again in Jerusalem, and while Jesus was walking in the temple courts, the chief priests, the teachers of the law and the elders came to him. Mk. 11:27
<ul> <li>47.1 AND on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:</li> <li>47.2 And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;</li> <li>47.3 And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.</li> <li>47.4 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.</li> <li>47.5 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.</li> <li>47.6 And when even was come, he went out of the city.</li> <li>XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.</li> <li>48.1 AND they came again to Jerusalem: and as he was walking in the temple, there came to him the chief priests, and the</li> </ul>	47.1 The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry. Mk. 11:12  47.2 On reaching Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began driving out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves, Mk.11:15  47.3 and would not allow anyone to carry merchandise through the temple courts. Mk.11:16  47.4 And as he taught them, he said, "Is it not written: 'My house will be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it 'a den of robbers.' "Mk.11:17  47.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law heard this and began looking for a way to kill him, for they feared him, because the whole crowd was amazed at his teaching. Mk.11:18  47.6 When evening came, Jesus and his disciples went out of the city. Mk.11:19  XLVIII. Parable of the Two Sons.  48.1 The Authority of Jesus Questioned. They arrived again in Jerusalem, and while Jesus was walking in the temple courts, the chief

	in the vineyard.' Mt. 21:28
48.3 He answered and said, I will not: but afterward he repented,	49.2 "T will not be answered but leter he showed his mind and
and went.	48.3 " 'I will not,' he answered, but later he changed his mind and went. Mt. 21:29
48.4 And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he	48.4 "Then the father went to the other son and said the same thing. He
answered and said I go, sir: and went not.	answered, 'I will, sir,' but he did not go. Mt. 21:30
48.5 Whether of them twain did the will of his father?	48.5 "Which of the two did what his father wanted?" "The first," they
They say unto him, The first Jesus saith unto them, Verily I say	answered. Jesus said to them, "Truly I tell you, the tax collectors and the
unto you, That the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom	prostitutes are entering the kingdom of God ahead of you. Mt. 21:31
of God before you	
XLIX. Parable of the Vineyard and Husbandmen.	XLIX. Parable of the Vineyard and Husbandmen.
49.1 HEAR another parable: There was a certain householder,	49.1 The Parable of the Tenants Jesus then began to speak to them in
which planted a vineyard, and hedged it round about, and digged	parables: "A man planted a vineyard. He put a wall around it, dug a pit
a wine-press in it, and built a tower, and let it out to	for the winepress and built a watchtower. Then he rented the vineyard to
husbandmen, and went into a far country:	some farmers and moved to another place. Mk. 12:1
49.2 And at the season he sent to the husbandmen a servant, that	49.2 At harvest time he sent a servant to the tenants to collect from them
he might receive from the husband-men of the fruit of the vineyard.	some of the fruit of the vineyard. Mk. 12:2
49.3 And they caught him, and beat him, and sent him away	49.3 But they seized him, beat him and sent him away empty-handed.
empty.	Mk. 12.3
49.4 And again he sent unto them another servant; and at him	49.4 Then he sent another servant to them; they struck this man on the
they cast stones, and wounded him in the head, and sent him	head and treated him shamefully. Mk. 12:4
away shamefully handled.  49.5 And again he sent another; and him they killed, and many	49.5 He sent still another, and that one they killed. He sent many others;
others; beating some, and killing some.	some of them they beat, others they killed. Mk. 12:5
49.6 Having yet therefore one son, his well-beloved, he sent him	49.6 "He had one left to send, a son, whom he loved. He sent him last of
also last unto them, saying, They will reverence my son.	all, saying, 'They will respect my son.' Mk. 12:6
49.7 But those husbandmen said among themselves, This is the	49.7 "But the tenants said to one another, 'This is the heir. Come, let's kill
heir; come, let us kill him, and the inheritance shall be ours.	him, and the inheritance will be ours.' Mk. 12:7
49.8 And they took him, and killed him and cast him out of the	49.8 So they took him and killed him, and threw him out of the vineyard.
vineyard.	Mk. 12:8
49.9 What shall therefore the lord of the vineyard do? he will	49.9 "What then will the owner of the vineyard do? He will come and kill
come and destroy the husbandmen, and will give the vineyard unto others.	those tenants and give the vineyard to others. Mk. 12:9
49.10 And when the chief priests and Pharisees had heard his	45 When the chief priests and the Pharisees heard Jesus' parables, they
parables, they perceived that he spake of them.	knew he was talking about them. Mt. 21:45
49.11 But when they sought to lay hands on him, they feared the	46 They looked for a way to arrest him, but they were afraid of the crowd
multitude, because they took him for a prophet.	because the people held that he was a prophet. Mt. 21:46
L. Parable of the King and the Wedding.	L. Parable of the King and the Wedding.
50.1 AND Jesus answered and spake unto them again by	50.1 The Parable of the Wedding Banquet 1 Jesus spoke to them again in
parables, and said, 50.2 The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which	parables, saying: Mt. 22:1 50.2 "The kingdom of heaven is like a king who prepared a wedding
made a marriage for his son;	banquet for his son. Mt. 22:2
50.3 And sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to	50.3 He sent his servants to those who had been invited to the banquet to
the wedding; and they would not come.	tell them to come, but they refused to come. Mt. 22:3
50.4 Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which	50.4 "Then he sent some more servants and said, Tell those who have
are bidden, Behold, I have prepared my dinner; my oxen and my	been invited that I have prepared my dinner: My oxen and fattened cattle
fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come unto the	have been butchered, and everything is ready. Come to the wedding
marriage.	banquet.' Mt. 22:4
50.5 But they made light of it, and went their ways, one to his	50.5 "But they paid no attention and went off—one to his field, another to
farm, another to his merchandise:	his business. Mt. 22:5
50.6 And the remnant took his servants, and entreated them	50.6 The rest seized his servants, mistreated them and killed them. Mt.
spitefully, and slew them.	22:6

	70 T T 11
50.7 But when the king heard thereof, he was wroth: and he sent	50.7 The king was enraged. He sent his army and destroyed those
forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up	murderers and burned their city. Mt. 22:7
their city.	
50.8 Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but	50.8 "Then he said to his servants, "The wedding banquet is ready, but
they which were bidden were not worthy.	those I invited did not deserve to come. Mt. 22:8
50.9 Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall	50.9 Go to the street corners and invite to the banquet anyone you find.'
find, bid to the marriage.	Mt. 22:9
50.10 So those servants went out into the highways, and	50.10 So the servants went out into the streets and gathered all the people
gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good;	they could find, the bad as well as the good, and the wedding hall was
and the wedding was furnished with guests.	filled with guests. Mt. 22:10
50.11 And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there	50.11 "But when the king came in to see the guests, he noticed a man
a man which had not on a wedding garment:	there who was not wearing wedding clothes. Mt. 22:11
50.12 And he saith unto him, Friend, how earnest thou in hither	50.12 'Friend,' he asked, 'how did you get in here without wedding
not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.	clothes?' The man was speechless. Mt. 22:12
50.13 Then the king said to the servants, Bind him hand and	50.13 "Then the king told the attendants, "Tie him hand and foot, and
foot, and take him away and cast him into outer darkness: there	throw him outside, into the darkness, where there will be weeping and
shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.	gnashing of teeth.' Mt. 22:13
50.14 For many are called, but few are chosen.	50.14 14 For many are called, but few are chosen" Mt. 22:14
LI. Tribute, Marriage, Resurrection.	LI. Tribute, Marriage, Resurrection.
51.1 THEN went the Pharisees, and took counsel how they	51.1 Paying the Imperial Tax to Caesar 15 Then the Pharisees went out
might entangle him in his talk.	and laid plans to trap him in his words. Mt. 22:15
51.2 And they sent out unto him their disciples with the	51.2 They sent their disciples to him along with the Herodians.
Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and	"Teacher," they said, "we know that you are a man of integrity and that
teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any	you teach the way of God in accordance with the truth. You aren't
man: for thou regardest not the person of men.	swayed by others, because you pay no attention to who they are. Mt.
	22:16
51.3 Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give	51.3 Tell us then, what is your opinion? Is it right to pay the imperial tax
tribute unto Caesar, or not?	to Caesar or not?" Mt. 22:17
51.4 But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt	51.4 But Jesus, knowing their evil intent, said, "You hypocrites, why are
ye me, ye hypocrites?	you trying to trap me? Mt. 22:18
51.5 Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a	51.5 Show me the coin used for paying the tax." They brought him a
penny.	denarius, Mt. 22:19
51.6 And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and	51.6 and he asked them, "Whose image is this? And whose inscription?"
superscription?	Mt. 22:20
51.7 They say unto him, Caesar's. Then saith he unto them,	51.7 "Caesar's," they replied. Then he said to them, "Give back to Caesar
Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and	what is Caesar's, and to God what is God's." Mt. 22:21
unto God the things that are God's.	51 0 When the chand this the country of 1 Coult 1 Collins 1
51.8 When they had heard these words, they marvelled, and left	51.8 When they heard this, they were amazed. So they left him and went
him and went their way. 51.9 The same day came to him the Sadducees, which say that	away. Mt. 22:22
	51.9 Marriage at the Resurrection That same day the Sadducees, who say
there is no resurrection, and asked him,	there is no resurrection, came to him with a question. Mt. 22:23 51.10 "Teacher," they said, "Moses told us that if a man dies without
51.10 Saying, Master, Moses said, If a man die, having no children, his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto	
his brother.	having children, his brother must marry the widow and raise up offspring
51.11 Now there were with us seven brethren: and the first,	for him. Mt. 22:24
·	51.11 Now there were seven brothers among us. The first one married and died, and since he had no children, he left his wife to his brother. Mt.
when he had married a wife, deceased, and, having no issue, left his wife unto his brother:	and died, and since he had no children, he left his wife to his brother. Mt. 22:25
	51.12 The same thing happened to the second and third brother, right on
51.12 Likewise the second also, and the third, unto the seventh.	
51.13 And last of all the woman diad also	down to the seventh. Mt. 22:26
51.13 And last of all the woman died also.	51.13 Finally, the woman died. Mt. 22:27
51.14 Therefore in the resurrection whose wife shall she be of	51.14 Now then, at the resurrection, whose wife will she be of the seven,
the seven? for they all had her.	since all of them were married to her?" Mt. 22:28
51.15 Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, not	51.15 Jesus replied, "You are in error because you do not know the
knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God.	Scriptures or the power of God. Mt. 22:29

1.51.16 For in the recurrection they neither marry nor are given in	1
51.16 For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven.	51.16 At the resurrection people will neither marry nor be given in marriage; they will be like the angels in heaven. Mt. 22:30
51.17 But as touching the resurrection of the dead, have ye not	51.17 But about the resurrection of the dead—have you not read what
read that which was spoken unto you by God, saying,	God said to you, Mt. 22:31
51.18 I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac and the	51.18 'I am the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob'
God of Jacob? God is not the God of the dead, but of the living.	? He is not the God of the dead but of the living." Mt. 22:32
51.19 And when the multitude heard this, they were astonished	51.19 When the crowds heard this, they were astonished at his teaching.
at his doctrine.	Mt. 22:33
LII. The Two Commandments.	LII. The Two Commandments.
52.1 AND one of the scribes came, and having heard them	52.1 The Greatest Commandment One of the teachers of the law came
reasoning together, and perceiving that he had answered them	and heard them debating. Noticing that Jesus had given them a good
well, asked him, Which is the first commandment of all?	answer, he asked him, "Of all the commandments, which is the most
	important?" Mk.12:28
52.2 And Jesus answered him, The first of all the	52.2 "The most important one," answered Jesus, "is this: 'Hear, O Israel:
commandments is, Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord:	The Lord our God, the Lord is one. Mk.12:29
52.3 And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart,	52.3 Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul
and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy	and with all your mind and with all your strength.' Mk.12:30
strength: this is the first commandment.	and with all your filled and with all your strongth. Mk.12.50
52.4 And the second is like, namely this, Thou shalt love thy	52.4 The second is this: 'Love your neighbor as yourself.' There is no
neighbour as thyself. There is none other commandment greater	commandment greater than these." Mk.12:31
than these.	
52.5 On these two commandments hang all the law and the	52.5 All the Law and the Prophets hang on these two commandments."
prophets.	Mt. 22:40
52.6 And the scribe said unto him, Well, Master, thou hast said	52.6 "Well said, teacher," the man replied. "You are right in saying that
the truth: for there is one God; and there is none other but he:	God is one and there is no other but him. Mk.12:32
52.7 And to love him with all the heart, and with all the	52.7 To love him with all your heart, with all your understanding and
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength,	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole	
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength,	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LHL Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4  53.5 "Everything they do is done for people to see: They make their
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,	LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4  53.5 "Everything they do is done for people to see: They make their phylacteries [a] wide and the tassels on their garments long; Mt. 23:5
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,  53.6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats	LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4  53.5 "Everything they do is done for people to see: They make their phylacteries [a] wide and the tassels on their garments long; Mt. 23:5  53.6 they love the place of honor at banquets and the most important
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,  53.6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,	LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4  53.5 "Everything they do is done for people to see: They make their phylacteries [a] wide and the tassels on their garments long; Mt. 23:5  53.6 they love the place of honor at banquets and the most important seats in the synagogues; Mt. 23:6
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,  53.6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,  53.7 And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men,	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4  53.5 "Everything they do is done for people to see: They make their phylacteries [a] wide and the tassels on their garments long; Mt. 23:5  53.6 they love the place of honor at banquets and the most important seats in the synagogues; Mt. 23:6  53.7 they love to be greeted with respect in the marketplaces and to have
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,  53.6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,  53.7 And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4  53.5 "Everything they do is done for people to see: They make their phylacteries [a] wide and the tassels on their garments long; Mt. 23:5  53.6 they love the place of honor at banquets and the most important seats in the synagogues; Mt. 23:6  53.7 they love to be greeted with respect in the marketplaces and to have people call them 'Rabbi.' Mt. 23:7
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,  53.6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,  53.7 And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.  53.8 But be not ye called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4  53.5 "Everything they do is done for people to see: They make their phylacteries [a] wide and the tassels on their garments long; Mt. 23:5  53.6 they love the place of honor at banquets and the most important seats in the synagogues; Mt. 23:6  53.7 they love to be greeted with respect in the marketplaces and to have people call them 'Rabbi.' Mt. 23:7  53.8 "But you are not to be called 'Rabbi,' for you have only one Master
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,  53.6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,  53.7 And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4  53.5 "Everything they do is done for people to see: They make their phylacteries [a] wide and the tassels on their garments long; Mt. 23:5  53.6 they love the place of honor at banquets and the most important seats in the synagogues; Mt. 23:6  53.7 they love to be greeted with respect in the marketplaces and to have people call them 'Rabbi.' Mt. 23:7
understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 THEN spake Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples,  53.2 Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat:  53.3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye after their works: for they say, and do not.  53.4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.  53.5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,  53.6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues,  53.7 And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.  53.8 But be not ye called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all ye are brethren.	with all your strength, and to love your neighbor as yourself is more important than all burnt offerings and sacrifices." Mk.12:33  LIII. Precepts, Pride, Hypocrisy, Swearing.  53.1 A Warning Against Hypocrisy 1 Then Jesus said to the crowds and to his disciples: Mt. 23:1  53.2 "The teachers of the law and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. Mt. 23:2  53.3 So you must be careful to do everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. Mt. 23:3  53.4 They tie up heavy, cumbersome loads and put them on other people's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. Mt. 23:4  53.5 "Everything they do is done for people to see: They make their phylacteries [a] wide and the tassels on their garments long; Mt. 23:5  53.6 they love the place of honor at banquets and the most important seats in the synagogues; Mt. 23:6  53.7 they love to be greeted with respect in the marketplaces and to have people call them 'Rabbi.' Mt. 23:7  53.8 "But you are not to be called 'Rabbi,' for you have only one Master and you are all brothers. Mt. 23:8

Christ.	Messiah. Mt. 23:10
53.11 But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant.	53.11 The greatest among you will be your servant. Mt. 23:11
53.12 And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he	53.12 For those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who
that shall humble himself shall be exalted.	humble themselves will be exalted. Mt. 23:12
53.13 But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for	53.13 Seven Woes on the Teachers of the Law and the Pharisees "Woe to
ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go	you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You shut the door
in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in.	of the kingdom of heaven in people's faces. You yourselves do not enter,
y g g g g	nor will you let those enter who are trying to. Mt. 23:13
53.14 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye	53. Woe to you, lawyers (teachers of law) and Pharisees, hypocrites! for
devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer:	14 you devour widows' houses, and for a pretense make long prayer:
therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation.	therefore you shall receive the greater damnation. Mt. 23.14
53.15 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye	53.15 "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites!
compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is	You travel over land and sea to win a single convert, and then you make
made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than	that convert twice as much a child of hell as you are. Matthew 23:15
yourselves.	that convert twice as much a clind of hell as you are. Matthew 23.13
53.16 Woe unto you, ye blind guides, which say, Whosoever	53.16 "Woe to you, blind guides! You say, 'If anyone swears by the
shall swear by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever shall	temple, it means nothing; but whoever swears by the gold of the temple is
swear by the gold of the temple, he is a debtor!	bound by the oath.' Mt. 23:16
53.17 Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gold, or the	53.17 You blind fools! Which is greater: the gold, or the temple that
temple that sanctifieth the gold?	makes the gold sacred? Mt. 23:17
53.18 And, Whosoever shall swear by the altar, it is nothing; but	53.18 You also say, 'If anyone swears by the altar, it means nothing; but
whosoever sweareth by the gift that is upon it, he is guilty.	whoever swears by the gift on the altar is bound by the oath.'
53.19 Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gift, or the	53.19 You blind men! Which is greater: the gift, or the altar that makes
altar that sanctifieth the gift?	the gift sacred? Mt. 23:19
53.20 Whoso therefore shall swear by the altar, sweareth by it,	53.20 Therefore, anyone who swears by the altar swears by it and by
and by all things thereon.	everything on it. Mt. 23:20
53.21 And whoso shall swear by the temple, sweareth by it, and	53.21 And anyone who swears by the temple swears by it and by the one
by him that dwelleth therein.	who dwells in it. Mt. 23:21
53.22 And he that shall swear by heaven, sweareth by the throne	53.22 And anyone who swears by heaven swears by God's throne and by
of God, and by him that sitteth thereon.	the one who sits on it. Mt. 23:22
53.23 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye	53.23 "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites!
pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the	You give a tenth of your spices—mint, dill and cumin. But you have
weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these	neglected the more important matters of the law—justice, mercy and
ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone.	faithfulness. You should have practiced the latter, without neglecting the
52.24 V. 11's 1 s. '1 s. 1' 1 s. 4 s. 's 4 s. s. 4 s. 11 s. 11's	former. Mt. 23:23
53.24 Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a	53.24 You blind guides! You strain out a gnat but swallow a camel. Mt.
camel.	23:24
53.25 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye	53.25 "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites!
make clean the outside of the cup and of the platter, but within	You clean the outside of the cup and dish, but inside they are full of greed
they are full of extortion and excess.	and self-indulgence. Mt. 23:25
53.26 Thou blind Pharisee, cleanse first that which is within the	53.26 Blind Pharisee! First clean the inside of the cup and dish, and then
cup and platter, that the outside of them may be clean also.	the outside also will be clean. Mt. 23:26
53.27 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye	53.27 "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites!
are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful	You are like whitewashed tombs, which look beautiful on the outside but
outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all	on the inside are full of the bones of the dead and everything unclean. Mt.
uncleanness.	23:27
53.28 Even so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but	53.28 In the same way, on the outside you appear to people as righteous
within ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity.	but on the inside you are full of hypocrisy and wickedness. Mt. 23:28
53.29 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! because	53.29 "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites!
ye build the tombs of the prophets, and garnish the sepulchres of	You build tombs for the prophets and decorate the graves of the
the righteous,	righteous. Mt. 23:29
53.30 And say, If we had been in the days of our fathers, we	53.30 And you say, 'If we had lived in the days of our ancestors, we
would not have been partakers with them in the blood of the	would not have taken part with them in shedding the blood of the
prophets.	prophets.' Mt. 23:30
53.31 Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the	53.31 So you testify against yourselves that you are the descendants of

children of them which killed the prophets.	those who murdered the prophets. Mt. 23:31
53.32 Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers.	53.32 Fill up, then, the measure of the sin of your ancestors! Mt. 23:32
53.33 Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape	53.33 "You snakes! You brood of vipers! How will you escape being
the damnation of hell?	condemned to hell? Mt. 23:33
LIV. The Widow's Mite.	LIV. The Widow's Mite.
54.1 AND Jesus sat over against the treasury, and beheld how	54.1 The Widow's Offering Jesus sat down opposite the place where the
the people cast money into the treasury: and many that were rich	offerings were put and watched the crowd putting their money into the
cast in much.	temple treasury. Many rich people threw in large amounts. Mk.12:41
54.2 And there came a certain poor widow, and she threw in two	54.2 But a poor widow came and put in two very small copper coins,
mites, which make a farthing.	worth only a fraction of a penny. Mk.12:42
54.3 And he called unto him his disciples, and saith unto them,	54.3 Calling his disciples to him, Jesus said, "Truly I tell you, this poor
Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in,	widow has put more into the treasury than all the others. Mk.12:43
than all they which have cast into the treasury:	
54.4 For all they did cast in of their abundance; but she of her	54.4 They all gave out of their wealth; but she, out of her poverty, put in
want did cast in all that she had, even all her living.	everything—all she had to live on." Mk.12:44
LV. Jerusalem and the Day of Judgment.	LV. Jerusalem and the Day of Judgment.
55:1AND ND Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and	55.1 The Destruction of the Temple and Signs of the End Times. Jesus
his disciples came to him for to shew him the buildings of the	left the temple and was walking away when his disciples came up to him
temple.	to call his attention to its buildings. Mt. 24:1
55:2 And Jesus said unto them, See ye not all these things?	55.2 "Do you see all these things?" he asked. "Truly I tell you, not one
verily I say unto you, There shall not be left here one stone upon	stone here will be left on another; every one will be thrown down." Mt.
another, that shall not be thrown down.  55:3 Then let them which be in Judea flee into the mountains:	24:2 55.3 then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains. Mt. 24:16
55:4 Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take any thing out of his house:	55.4 Let no one on the housetop go down to take anything out of the house. Mt. 24:17
55:5 Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his	55.5 Let no one in the field go back to get their cloak. Mt. 24:18
clothes.	33.3 Let no one in the neid go back to get their cloak. Wit. 24.16
55:6 And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that	55.6 How dreadful it will be in those days for pregnant women and
give suck in those days!	nursing mothers! Mt. 24:19
55:7 But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on	55.7 Pray that your flight will not take place in winter or on the Sabbath.
the sabbath day:	Mt. 24:20
55:8 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the	55.8 For then there will be great distress, unequaled from the beginning
beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.	of the world until now—and never to be equaled again. Mt. 24:21
55:9 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet	55:9 "Now learn this lesson from the fig tree: As soon as its twigs get
tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh:	tender and its leaves come out, you know that summer is near.
55.10 Calibratian and advantage of the state	55.10 Even as when you are all those different at the city of
55:10 So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know	55:10 Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it is near,
that it is near even at the doors.  55:11 But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the	right at the door.  55:11 The Day and Hour Unknown But about that day or hour no one
angels of heaven, but my Father only.	knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father.
55:12 But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of	55:12 As it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son
the Son of man be.	of Man.
55:13 For as in the days that were before the flood they were	55:13 For in the days before the flood, people were eating and drinking,
eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage until the	marrying and giving in marriage, up to the day Noah entered the ark;
day that Noe entered into the ark,	, 5 5 5 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
55:14 And knew not until the flood came, and took them all	55:14 and they knew nothing about what would happen until the flood
away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.	came and took them all away. That is how it will be at the coming of the Son of Man.
55:15 Then shall two be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left.	55.15 Two men will be in the field; one will be taken and the other left.
55:16 Two women shall be grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and the other left.	55:16 Two women will be grinding with a hand mill; one will be taken and the other left.

55:17 Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord	55:17 "Therefore keep watch, because you do not know on what day
doth come.	your Lord will come.
55:18 But know this, that if the goodman of the house had	55:18 But understand this: If the owner of the house had known at what
known in what watch the thief would come, he would have	time of night the thief was coming, he would have kept watch and would
watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up.	not have let his house be broken into.
55:19 Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think	55:19 So you also must be ready, because the Son of Man will come at
not the Son of man cometh.	an hour when you do not expect him.
LVI. The Faithful and Wise Servant.	LVI. The Faithful and Wise Servant.
56:1 WHO then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord	56.1 "Who then is the faithful and wise servant, whom the master has put
hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due	in charge of the servants in his household to give them their food at the
season?	proper time?
56:2 Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh	56.2 It will be good for that servant whose master finds him doing so
shall find so doing.	when he returns.
56:3 Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all	56.3 Truly I tell you, he will put him in charge of all his possessions.
his goods.	
56:4 But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My lord	56.4 But suppose that servant is wicked and says to himself, 'My master
delayeth his coming;	is staying away a long time,'
56:5 And shall begin to smite his fellow-servants, and to eat and	56.5 and he then begins to beat his fellow servants and to eat and drink
drink with the drunken;	with drunkards.
56:6 The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he	56.6 The master of that servant will come on a day when he does not
looketh not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of,	expect him and at an hour he is not aware of.
56:7 And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion	56.7 He will cut him to pieces and assign him a place with the hypocrites,
with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of	where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.
teeth.	The state of the s
LVII. Parable of the Ten Virgins.	LVII. Parable of the Ten Virgins.
57.1 THEN shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten	57.1The Parable of the Ten Virgins 1 "At that time the kingdom of
virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the	heaven will be like ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet
bridegroom. Mt. 25:1	the bridegroom. Mt. 25:1
57.2 And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. Mt.	57.2 Five of them were foolish and five were wise. Mt. 25:2
25:2	
57.3 They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil	57.3 The foolish ones took their lamps but did not take any oil with them.
with them: Mt. 25:3	Mt. 25:3
57.4 But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. Mt.	57.4 The wise, however, took oil in jars along with their lamps. Mt. 25:4
25:4	5711 The wise, no we ver, took on in juis along with their tamps. We 25.1
57.5 While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept.	57.5 The bridegroom was a long time in coming, and they all became
Mt. 25:5	drowsy and fell asleep. Mt. 25:5
57.6 And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the	57.6 "At midnight the cry rang out: 'Here's the bridegroom! Come out to
bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. Mt. 25:6	meet him! Mt. 25:6
57.7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. Mt.	57.7 "Then all the virgins woke up and trimmed their lamps. Mt. 25:7
25:7	57.7 Then an the virgins worke up and trinined their famps. 1910. 23.7
57.8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for	57.8 The foolish ones said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil; our
our lamps are gone out. Mt. 25:8	lamps are going out.' Mt. 25:8
57.9 But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not	57.9 " 'No,' they replied, 'there may not be enough for both us and you.
enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and	Instead, go to those who sell oil and buy some for yourselves.' Mt. 25:9
buy for yourselves. Mt. 25:9	instead, 50 to those who sen on and only some for yourserves. Wit. 23.7
57.10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and	57.10 "But while they were on their way to buy the oil, the bridegroom
they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the	arrived. The virgins who were ready went in with him to the wedding
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
I door was shut Mt 25:10	hanguet And the door was shut Mt 25:10
door was shut. Mt. 25:10	banquet. And the door was shut. Mt. 25:10
57.11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord,	57.11 "Later the others also came. 'Sir! Sir!' they said. 'Open the door for
57.11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. Mt. 25:11	57.11 "Later the others also came. 'Sir! Sir!' they said. 'Open the door for us!' Mt. 25:11
57.11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. Mt. 25:11 57.12 But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know	57.11 "Later the others also came. 'Sir! Sir!' they said. 'Open the door for
57.11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. Mt. 25:11	57.11 "Later the others also came. 'Sir! Sir!' they said. 'Open the door for us!' Mt. 25:11

hour wherein the Son of man cometh. Mt. 25:13	hour. Mt. 25:13
LVIII. Parable of the Talents.	LVIII. Parable of the Talents.
58.1 FOR the kingdom of heaven is as a man travelling into a far	58.1 The Parable of the Bags of Gold 14 "Again, it will be like a man
country, who called his own servants, and delivered unto them	going on a journey, who called his servants and entrusted his wealth to
his goods.	them. Mt. 25:14
58.2 And unto one he gave five talents, to another two, and to	58.2 To one he gave five bags of gold, to another two bags, and to
another one; to every man according to his several ability; and	another one bag, each according to his ability. Then he went on his
straightway took his journey.	journey. Mt. 25:15
58.3 Then he that had received the five talents went and traded with the same, and made them other five talents.	58.3 The man who had received five bags of gold went at once and put his money to work and gained five bags more. Mt. 25:16
58.4 And likewise he that had received two, he also gained other	58.4 So also, the one with two bags of gold gained two more. Mt. 25:17
two.	38.4 50 also, the one with two bags of gold gamed two more. Wt. 23.17
58.5 But he that had received one went and digged in the earth,	58.5 But the man who had received one bag went off, dug a hole in the
and hid his lord's money.	ground and hid his master's money. Mt. 25.18
58.6 After a long time the lord of those servants cometh, and	58.6 "After a long time the master of those servants returned and settled
reckoneth with them.	accounts with them. Mt. 25:19
58.7 And so he that had received five talents came and brought	58.7 The man who had received five bags of gold brought the other five.
other five talents, saying, Lord, thou deliveredst unto me five	'Master,' he said, 'you entrusted me with five bags of gold. See, I have
talents: behold, I have gained beside them five talents more.	gained five more.' Mt. 25:20
58.8 His lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful	58.8 "His master replied, 'Well done, good and faithful servant! You have
servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make	been faithful with a few things; I will put you in charge of many things.
thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.	Come and share your master's happiness!' Mt. 25:21
58.9 He also that had received two talents came and said, Lord,	58.9 "The man with two bags of gold also came. 'Master,' he said, 'you
thou deliveredst unto me two talents: behold, I have gained two	entrusted me with two bags of gold; see, I have gained two more.' Mt.
other talents beside them.	25:22
58.10 His lord said unto him, Well done, good and faithful	58.10 "His master replied, 'Well done, good and faithful servant! You
servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make	have been faithful with a few things; I will put you in charge of many
thee ruler over many things; enter thou into the joy of thy lord.	things. Come and share your master's happiness!' Mt. 25:23
58.11 Then he which had received the one talent came and said,	58.11 "Then the man who had received one bag of gold came. 'Master,'
Lord, I knew thee that thou art an hard man, reaping where thou	he said, 'I knew that you are a hard man, harvesting where you have not
hast not sown, and gathering where thou hast not strawed:	sown and gathering where you have not scattered seed. Mt. 25:24
58.12 And I was afraid, and went and hid thy talent in the earth:	58.12 So I was afraid and went out and hid your gold in the ground. See,
lo, there thou hast that is thine.	here is what belongs to you.' Mt. 25:25
58.13 His lord answered and said unto him, Thou wicked and	58.13 "His master replied, 'You wicked, lazy servant! So you knew that I
slothful servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not, and	harvest where I have not sown and gather where I have not scattered
gather where I have not strawed:	seed? Mt. 25:26
58.14 Thou oughtest therefore to have put my money to the	58.14 Well then, you should have put my money on deposit with the
exchangers, and then at my coming I should have received mine	bankers, so that when I returned I would have received it back with
own with usury.	interest. Mt. 25:27
15 Take therefore the talent from him, and give it unto him	58.15 " Take the bag of gold from him and give it to the one who has ten
which hath ten talents.	bags. Mt. 25:28
58.16 For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall	58.16 For those who have will be given more, and they will have an
have abundance: but from him that hath not shall be taken away	abundance. As for those who do not have, even what they have will be
even that which he hath.	taken from them. Mt. 25:29
58.17 And cast ye the unprofitable servant into outer darkness:	58.17 And throw that worthless servant outside, into the darkness, where
there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.	there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.' Mt. 25:30
LIV The Devel Laborate 50.1.10	LIV The December of Laborator
LIX. The Day of Judgment. 59:1-19	LIX. The Day of Judgment.
59.1 AND take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts	59.1 "Be careful, or your hearts will be weighed down with dissipation,
be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of	drunkenness and the anxieties of life, and that day will close on you
this life, and so that day come upon you unawares.	suddenly like a trap. L. 21:34
59.2 For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the	59.2 For it will come on all those who live on the face of the whole earth.
face of the whole earth.	L. 21:35
59.3 Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be	59.3 Be always on the watch, and pray that you may be able to escape all

· · ·	that is about to happen, and that you may be able to stand before the Son of Man." L. 21:36
	59.4 The Sheep and the Goats "When the Son of Man comes in his glory,
	and all the angels with him, he will sit on his glorious throne. Mt. 25:31
glory:	8
	59.5 All the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate the
	people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the
	goats. Mt. 25:32
	59.6 He will put the sheep on his right and the goats on his left. Mt. 25:33
	39.0 He will put the sheep on his right and the goats on his left. Wit. 23.33
on the left.	50.7 "Then the Wing will count the or on his right "Come country or
	59.7 "Then the King will say to those on his right, 'Come, you who are
	blessed by my Father; take your inheritance, the kingdom prepared for
	you since the creation of the world. Mt. 25:34
	59.8 For I was hungry and you gave me something to eat, I was thirsty
	and you gave me something to drink, I was a stranger and you invited me
	in, Mt. 25:35
	59.9 I needed clothes and you clothed me, I was sick and you looked after
	me, I was in prison and you came to visit me.' Mt. 25:36
	59.10 "Then the righteous will answer him, 'Lord, when did we see you
saw we thee an hungred, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee	hungry and feed you, or thirsty and give you something to drink? Mt.
drink?	25:37
	59.11 When did we see you a stranger and invite you in, or needing
	clothes and clothe you? Mt. 25:38
	59.12 When did we see you sick or in prison and go to visit you?' Mt.
	25:39
	59.13 "The King will reply, 'Truly I tell you, whatever you did for one of
	the least of these brothers and sisters of mine, you did for me.' Mt. 25:40
these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.	the least of these prothers and sisters of filme, you are for the. 14t. 25.40
	59.14 "Then he will say to those on his left, 'Depart from me, you who
	are cursed, into the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels. Mt.
	25:41
	59.15 For I was hungry and you gave me nothing to eat, I was thirsty and
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	you gave me nothing to drink, Mt. 25:42 59.16 I was a stranger and you did not invite me in, I needed clothes and
• •	you did not clothe me, I was sick and in prison and you did not look after
	me.' Mt. 25:43
, , ,	59.17 "They also will answer, 'Lord, when did we see you hungry or
	thirsty or a stranger or needing clothes or sick or in prison, and did not
	help you?' Mt. 25:44
	59.18 "He will reply, 'Truly I tell you, whatever you did not do for one of
	the least of these, you did not do for me.' Mt. 25:45
not to me.	
	59.19 "Then they will go away to eternal punishment, but the righteous
1.41	
the righteous into life eternal.	to eternal life." Mt. 25:46
	to eternal life." Mt. 25:46
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8	to eternal life." Mt. 25:46  LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8	to eternal life." Mt. 25:46
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8 60.1 AFTER two days was the feast of the passover, and of	to eternal life." Mt. 25:46  LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 AFTER two days was the feast of the passover, and of unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes sought	LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8 60.1 Jesus Anointed at Bethany Now the Passover and the Festival of
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 AFTER two days was the feast of the passover, and of unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take him by craft, and put him to death.	LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8 60.1 Jesus Anointed at Bethany Now the Passover and the Festival of Unleavened Bread were only two days away, and the chief priests and the
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 AFTER two days was the feast of the passover, and of unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take him by craft, and put him to death.	LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8 60.1 Jesus Anointed at Bethany Now the Passover and the Festival of Unleavened Bread were only two days away, and the chief priests and the teachers of the law were looking for some sly way to arrest Jesus and kill him. Mk. 14:1
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 AFTER two days was the feast of the passover, and of unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take him by craft, and put him to death.  60.2 But they said, Not on the feast day, lest there be an uproar	LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 Jesus Anointed at Bethany Now the Passover and the Festival of Unleavened Bread were only two days away, and the chief priests and the teachers of the law were looking for some sly way to arrest Jesus and kill him. Mk. 14:1  60.2 "But not during the Festival," they said, "or the people may riot."
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 AFTER two days was the feast of the passover, and of unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take him by craft, and put him to death.  60.2 But they said, Not on the feast day, lest there be an uproar of the people.	LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 Jesus Anointed at Bethany Now the Passover and the Festival of Unleavened Bread were only two days away, and the chief priests and the teachers of the law were looking for some sly way to arrest Jesus and kill him. Mk. 14:1  60.2 "But not during the Festival," they said, "or the people may riot." Mk. 14:2
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 AFTER two days was the feast of the passover, and of unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take him by craft, and put him to death.  60.2 But they said, Not on the feast day, lest there be an uproar of the people.  60.3 And being in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, as	LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 Jesus Anointed at Bethany Now the Passover and the Festival of Unleavened Bread were only two days away, and the chief priests and the teachers of the law were looking for some sly way to arrest Jesus and kill him. Mk. 14:1  60.2 "But not during the Festival," they said, "or the people may riot."  Mk. 14:2  60.3 While he was in Bethany, reclining at the table in the home of
LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 AFTER two days was the feast of the passover, and of unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take him by craft, and put him to death.  60.2 But they said, Not on the feast day, lest there be an uproar of the people.  60.3 And being in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster box of	LX. A Woman Anointeth Him. 60. 1-8  60.1 Jesus Anointed at Bethany Now the Passover and the Festival of Unleavened Bread were only two days away, and the chief priests and the teachers of the law were looking for some sly way to arrest Jesus and kill him. Mk. 14:1  60.2 "But not during the Festival," they said, "or the people may riot." Mk. 14:2

poured it on his head.	his head. Mk. 14:3
60.4 And there were some that had indignation within	60.4 Some of those present were saying indignantly to one another, "Why
themselves, and said, Why was this waste of the ointment made?	this waste of perfume? Mk. 14:4
60.5 For it might have been sold for more than three hundred	60.5 It could have been sold for more than a year's wages and the money
pence, and have been given to the poor. And they murmured	given to the poor." And they rebuked her harshly. Mk. 14:5
against her.	8
60.6 And Jesus said, Let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath	60.6 "Leave her alone," said Jesus. "Why are you bothering her? She has
wrought a good work on me.	done a beautiful thing to me. Mk. 14:6
60.7 For ye have the poor with you always, and whensoever ye	60.7 The poor you will always have with you, and you can help them any
will ye may do them good: but me ye have not always.	time you want. But you will not always have me. Mk. 14:7
60.8 She hath done what she could: she is come aforehand to	60.8 She did what she could. She poured perfume on my body
anoint my body to the burying.	beforehand to prepare for my burial. Mk. 14:8
The state of the s	
LXI. Judas Undertakes to Point Out Jesus. 61.1-3	LXI. Judas Undertakes to Point Out Jesus. 61.1-3
61.1 THEN one of the twelve, called Judas Iscariot, went unto	61.1 Judas Agrees to Betray Jesus. Then one of the Twelve—the one
the chief priests,	called Judas Iscariot—went to the chief priests Mt. 26:14
61.2 And said unto them, What will ye give me, and I will	61.2 and asked, "What are you willing to give me if I deliver him over to
deliver him unto you? And they covenanted with him for thirty	you?" So they counted out for him thirty pieces of silver. Mt. 26:15
pieces of silver.	J. T.
61.3 And from that time he sought opportunity to betray him.	61.3 From then on Judas watched for an opportunity to hand him over.
and the control of th	Mt. 26:16
LXII. Precepts to His Disciples, Washes their Feet. Trouble of	LXII. Precepts to His Disciples, Washes their Feet. Trouble of Mind and
Mind and Prayer.	Prayer.
62.1 NOW the first day of the feast of unleavened bread the	62.1 The Last Supper On the first day of the Festival of Unleavened
disciples came to Jesus, saying unto him, Where wilt thou that	Bread, the disciples came to Jesus and asked, "Where do you want us to
we prepare for thee to eat the passover?	make preparations for you to eat the Passover?" Mt. 26:17
62.2 And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto	62.2 He replied, "Go into the city to a certain man and tell him, 'The
him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the	Teacher says: My appointed time is near. I am going to celebrate the
passover at thy house with my disciples.	Passover with my disciples at your house.' " Mt. 26:18
62.3 And the disciples did as Jesus had appointed them; and they	62.3 So the disciples did as Jesus had directed them and prepared the
made ready the passover.	Passover. Mt. 26:19
62.4 Now when the even was come, he sat down with the	62.4 When evening came, Jesus was reclining at the table with the
twelve.	Twelve. Mt. 26:20
62.5 And there was also a strife among them, which of them	62.5 A dispute also arose among them as to which of them was
should be accounted the greatest.	considered to be the greatest. L.22:24
62.6 And he said unto them, The kings of the Gentiles exercised	62.6 Jesus said to them, "The kings of the Gentiles lord it over them; and
lordship over them; and they that exercise authority upon them	those who exercise authority over them call themselves Benefactors.
are called benefactors.	L.22:25
62.7 But ye shall not be so: but he that is greatest among you, let	62.7 But you are not to be like that. Instead, the greatest among you
him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that Both serve.	should be like the youngest, and the one who rules like the one who
	serves. L.22:26
62.8 For whether is greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he that	62.8 For who is greater, the one who is at the table or the one who
serveth? is not he that sitteth at meat? but I am among you as he	serves? Is it not the one who is at the table? But I am among you as one
that serveth.	who serves. L.22:27
62.9 And supper being ended, the devil having now put into the	62.9 The evening meal was in progress, and the devil had already
heart of Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, to betray him;	prompted Judas, the son of Simon Iscariot, to betray Jesus.
62.10 He riseth from supper, and laid aside his garments; and	62.10 so he got up from the meal, took off his outer clothing, and
took a towel, and girded himself.	wrapped a towel around his waist. J. 13:4
62.11 After that he poureth water into a bason, and began to	62.11 After that, he poured water into a basin and began to wash his
wash the disciples' feet, and to wipe them with the towel	disciples' feet, drying them with the towel that was wrapped around him.
wherewith he was girded.	J. 13:5
62.12 Then cometh he to Simon Peter; and Peter saith unto him,	62.12 He came to Simon Peter, who said to him, "Lord, are you going to
Lord, dost thou wash my feet?	wash my feet?" J. 13:6

62.13 Jesus answered and said unto him, What I do thou	62.13 Jesus replied, "You do not realize now what I am doing, but later
knowest not now; but thou shalt know hereafter.	you will understand." J. 13:7
62.14 Peter saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus	62.14 "No," said Peter, "you shall never wash my feet." Jesus answered,
answered him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.	"Unless I wash you, you have no part with me." J. 13:8
62.15 Simon Peter saith unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but	62.15 "Then, Lord," Simon Peter replied, "not just my feet but my hands
also my hands and my head.	and my head as well!" J. 13:9
62.16 Jesus saith to Him, He that is washed needeth not save to	62.16 Jesus answered, "Those who have had a bath need only to wash
wash his feet, but is clean every whit: and ye are clean, but not	their feet; their whole body is clean. And you are clean, though not every
all.	one of you." J. 13:10
62.17 For he knew who should betray him; therefore said he, Ye	62.17 For he knew who was going to betray him, and that was why he
are not all clean.	said not every one was clean. J. 13:11
62.18 So after he had washed their feet, and had taken his	62.18 When he had finished washing their feet, he put on his clothes and
garments, and was set down again, he said unto them, Know ye	returned to his place. "Do you understand what I have done for you?" he
what I have done to you?	asked them. J. 13:12
62.19 Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye say well; for so I am.	62.19 "You call me 'Teacher' and 'Lord,' and rightly so, for that is what I am. J. 13:13
62.20 If I then, your Lord and Master, have washed your feet; ye	62.20 Now that I, your Lord and Teacher, have washed your feet, you
also ought to wash one another's feet.	also should wash one another's feet. J. 13:14
62.21 For I have given you an example, that ye should do; as I	62.21 I have set you an example that you should do as I have done for
have done to you.	you. J. 13:15
62.22 Verily, verily, I shy unto you, The servant is not greater	62.22 Very truly I tell you, servants are not greater than their master, nor
than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.	are messengers greater than the one who sent them. J. 13:16
62.23 If ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them.	62.23 Now that you know these things, you will be blessed if you do
	them. J. 13:17
62.24 When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and	62.24 After he had said this, Jesus was troubled in spirit and testified,
testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you	"Very truly I tell you, one of you is going to betray me." J. 13:21
shall betray me.	
62.25 Then the disciples looked one on another, doubting of	62.25 His disciples stared at one another, at a loss to know which of
whom he spake.	them he meant. J. 13:22
62.26 Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his	62.26 One of them, the disciple whom Jesus loved, was reclining next to
disciples whom Jesus loved.	him. J. 13:23
62.27 Simon Peter therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask	62.27 Simon Peter motioned to this disciple and said, "Ask him which
who it should be of whom he spake.	one he means." J. 13:24
62.28 He then lying on Jesus' breast saith unto him, Lord, who is it?	62.28 Leaning back against Jesus, he asked him, "Lord, who is it?" J. 13:25
62.29 Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when	62.29 Jesus answered, "It is the one to whom I will give this piece of
I have dipped it. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave it to	bread when I have dipped it in the dish." Then, dipping the piece of
Judas Iscariot, the son of Simon.	bread, he gave it to Judas, the son of Simon Iscariot. J. 13:26
62.30 Therefore, when he was gone out, Jesus said, Now is the	<b>62.30 Jesus Predicts Peter's Denial</b> When he was gone, Jesus said,
Son of man glorified, and God is glorified in him.	"Now is the Son of Man glorified and God is glorified in him. J. 13:31
62.31 A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one	62.31 "A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved
another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another.	you J. 13:34
62.32 By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye	62.32 By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love
have love one to another.	one another." J. 13:35
62.33 Then said Jesus unto them, All ye shall be offended	62.33 Then Jesus told them, "This very night you will all fall away on
because of me this night: for it is written, I will smite the	account of me, for it is written: " I will strike the shepherd,
shepherd, and the sheep of the flock shall be scattered abroad.	and the sheep of the flock will be scattered.' Mt. 26:31
62.34 Peter answered and said unto him, Though all men shall	62.34 Peter replied, "Even if all fall away on account of you, I never
be offended because of thee, yet will I never be offended.	will." Mt. 26:33
62.35 And he said unto him, Lord, I am ready to go with thee,	62.35 But he replied, "Lord, I am ready to go with you to prison and to
both into prison, and to death.	death." L. 22:33
62.36 And he said, I tell thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow this	62.36 Jesus answered, "I tell you, Peter, before the rooster crows today,
day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.	you will deny three times that you know me." L. 22:34

62.37 Peter said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet	62.37 But Peter declared, "Even if I have to die with you, I will never
will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.	disown you." And all the other disciples said the same. Mt. 26:35
62.38 Then cometh Jesus with them unto a place called	62.38 Gethsemane Then Jesus went with his disciples to a place called
Gethsemane, and said unto the disciples, Sit ye here, while I go	Gethsemane, and he said to them, "Sit here while I go over there and
and pray yonder.	pray." Mt. 26:36
62.39 And he took with him Peter and the two. sons of Zebedee,	62.39 He took Peter and the two sons of Zebedee along with him, and he
and began to be sorrowful and very heavy.	began to be sorrowful and troubled. Mt. 26:37
62.40 Then saith he unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful,	62.40 Then he said to them, "My soul is overwhelmed with sorrow to the
even unto death: tarry ye here, and watch with me.	point of death. Stay here and keep watch with me." Mt. 26:38
62.41 And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and	62.41 Going a little farther, he fell with his face to the ground and prayed,
prayed, saying, O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass	"My Father, if it is possible, may this cup be taken from me. Yet not as I
from me: nevertheless not as I will, but as thou wilt.	will, but as you will." Mt. 26:39
62.42 And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them	62.42 Then he returned to his disciples and found them sleeping.
asleep, and saith unto Peter, What, could ye not watch with me	"Couldn't you men keep watch with me for one hour?" he asked Peter.
one hour?	Mt. 26:40
62.43 Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation: the	62.43 "Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit
spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.	is willing, but the flesh is weak." Mt. 26:41
62.44 He went away again the second time, and prayed, saying,	62.44 He went away a second time and prayed, "My Father, if it is not
O my Father, if this cup may not pass away from me, except I	possible for this cup to be taken away unless I drink it, may your will be
drink it, thy will be done.	done." Mt. 26:42
62.45 And he came and found them asleep again: for their eyes	62.45 When he came back, he again found them sleeping, because their
1 0	
were heavy.	eyes were heavy. Mt. 26:43
62.46 And he left them, and went away again, and prayed the	62.46 So he left them and went away once more and prayed the third
third time, saying the same words.	time, saying the same thing. Mt. 26:44
62.47 Then cometh he to his disciples, and saith unto them,	62.47 Then he returned to the disciples and said to them, "Are you still
Sleep on now, and take your rest: behold, the hour is at hand,	sleeping and resting? Look, the hour is near, and the Son of Man is
and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.	delivered into the hands of sinners. Mt. 26:45
LVIII Index Conducts the Officers to Lorent	LVIII Judge Conducte the Officers to Jesus
LXIII. Judas Conducts the Officers to Jesus.	LXIII. Judas Conducts the Officers to Jesus.
63.1WHEN Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with	63.1 Jesus Arrested 1 When he had finished praying, Jesus left with his
his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into	disciples and crossed the Kidron Valley. On the other side there was a
the which he entered, and his disciples.	garden, and he and his disciples went into it. J. 18:1
63.2 And Judas also, which betrayed him, knew the place: for	63.2 Now Judas, who betrayed him, knew the place, because Jesus had
Jesus ofttimes resorted thither with his disciples.	often met there with his disciples. J. 18:2
63.3 Judas then, having received a band of men and officers	63.3 So Judas came to the garden, guiding a detachment of soldiers and
from the chief priests and Pharisees, cometh thither with lanterns	some officials from the chief priests and the Pharisees. They were
and torches and weapons.	carrying torches, lanterns and weapons. J. 18:3
63.4 Now he that betrayed him gave them a sign, saying,	48 Now the betrayer had arranged a signal with them: "The one I kiss is
Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same is he: hold him fast.	the man; arrest him." Mt. 26:48
63.5 And forthwith he came to Jesus, and said, Hail, master; and	49 Going at once to Jesus, Judas said, "Greetings, Rabbi!" and kissed
kissed him.	him. Mt. 26:49
63.6 And Jesus said unto him, Friend, wherefore art thou come?	50 Jesus replied, "Friend, do what you came for." Mt. 26:50
Then came they, and laid hands on Jesus, and took him.	
IVIVIII in the state of the sta	LVIV II . A I . I C I D C C . I . I VI I D I
LXIV. He is Arrested and Carried Before Caiaphas, the High	LXIV. He is Arrested and Carried Before Caiaphas, the High Priest and is
Priest and is Condemned.	Condemned.
64.1 JESUS therefore, knowing all things that should come upon	64.1 Jesus, knowing all that was going to happen to him, went out and
him, went forth, and said unto them, Whom seek ye?	asked them, "Who is it you want?" J. 18:4
64.2 They answered him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus saith unto	64.2 "Jesus of Nazareth," they replied. "I am he," Jesus said. (And Judas
them, I am he. And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with	the traitor was standing there with them.) J. 18:5
them.	
64.3 As soon then as he had said unto them, I am he, they went	64.3 When Jesus said, "I am he," they drew back and fell to the ground. J.
backward, and fell to the ground.	18:6
64.4 Then asked he them again, Whom seek ye? And they said, Jesus of Nazareth.	64.4 Again he asked them, "Who is it you want?" "Jesus of Nazareth," they said. J. 18:7
ouch ward, and fell to the ground.	10.0

64.5 Jesus answered, I have told you that I am he; if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:	64.5 Jesus answered, "I told you that I am he. If you are looking for me, then let these men go." J. 18:8
64.6 And Jesus said unto him, Friend, wherefore art thou come? Then came they, and laid hands on Jesus, and took him.	64.6 Jesus replied, "Friend, do what you came for." Then the men stepped forward, seized Jesus and arrested him. Mt. 26:50
64.7 And, behold, one of them which were with Jesus stretched	64.7 With that, one of Jesus' companions reached for his sword, drew it
out his hand, and drew his sword, and struck a servant of the high priest's, and smote off his ear.	out and struck the servant of the high priest, cutting off his ear. Mt. 26:51
64.8 Then said Jesus unto him, Put up again thy sword into his	64.8"Put your sword back in its place," Jesus said to him, "for all who
place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the	draw the sword will die by the sword. Mt. 26:52
sword.	
64.9 In that same hour said Jesus to the multitudes, Are ye come out as against a thief with swords and staves for to take me? I sat daily with you teaching in the temple, and ye laid no hold on	64.9 In that hour Jesus said to the crowd, "Am I leading a rebellion, that you have come out with swords and clubs to capture me? Every day I sat in the temple courts teaching, and you did not arrest me. Mt. 26:55
me.	
64.10 But all this was done, that the scriptures of the prophets	64.10 But this has all taken place that the writings of the prophets might
might be fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook him, and fled.	be fulfilled." Then all the disciples deserted him and fled. Mt. 26:56
64.11 And there followed him a certain young man, having a	64.11 A young man, wearing nothing but a linen garment, was following
linen cloth cast about his naked body; and the young men laid hold on him:	Jesus. When they seized him, Mk. 14:51
64.12 And he left the linen cloth, and fled from them naked.	64.12 he fled naked, leaving his garment behind. Mk. 14:52
64.13 And they that had laid hold on Jesus led him away to	Jesus Before the Sanhedrin
Caiaphas the high priest, where the scribes and the elders were	64.13 Those who had arrested Jesus took him to Caiaphas the high priest,
assembled.	where the teachers of the law and the elders had assembled Mt. 26:57
64.14 And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and so did another	Peter's First Denial
disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went	64.14 Simon Peter and another disciple were following Jesus. Because
in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.	this disciple was known to the high priest, he went with Jesus into the
	high priest's courtyard, J. 18:15
64.15 But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that	64.15 but Peter had to wait outside at the door. The other disciple, who
other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake	was known to the high priest, came back, spoke to the servant girl on
unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.	duty there and brought Peter in. J. 18:16
64.16 Then saith the damsel that kept the door, unto Peter, Art not thou also one of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.	64.16 "You aren't one of this man's disciples too, are you?" she asked Peter. He replied, "I am not."
64.17 And the servants and officers stood there, who had made a	64.16 It was cold, and the servants and officials stood around a fire they
fire of coals; for it was cold: and they warmed themselves: and	had made to keep warm. Peter also was standing with them, warming
	himself. J. 18:18
	Peter's Second and Third Denials
therefore unto him, Art not thou also one of his disciples? He	64.18 Meanwhile, Simon Peter was still standing there warming himself.
denied it, and said, I am not.	So they asked him, "You aren't one of his disciples too, are you?" He
	denied it, saying, "I am not." J. 18:25
64.19 One of the servants of the high priest, being his kinsman	64.19 One of the high priest's servants, a relative of the man whose ear
whose ear Peter cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden	Peter had cut off, challenged him, "Didn't I see you with him in the
with him?	garden?" J. 18:26
64.20 Peter then denied again: and immediately the cock crew.	64.20 Again Peter denied it, and at that moment a rooster began to crow. J. 18:27
64.21 And Peter remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto	64.21 Then Peter remembered the word Jesus had spoken: "Before the
him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he	rooster crows, you will disown me three times." And he went outside and
went out, and wept bitterly.	wept bitterly. Mt.26:75
64.22 The high priest then asked Jesus of his disciples, and of	The High Priest Questions Jesus
his doctrine.	64.22 Meanwhile, the high priest questioned Jesus about his disciples
64.22 Jacus anaugrad him. I amaka amanlu ta tha assault. I a	and his teaching. J.18:19
64.23 Jesus answered him, I spake openly to the world; I ever	64.23 "I have spoken openly to the world," Jesus replied. "I always taught in synagogues or at the temple, where all the Jews come together. I said
taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither the Jews always resort; and in secret have I said nothing.	nothing in secret. J.18:20
64.24 Why askest thou me? ask them which heard me, what I	64.24 Why question me? Ask those who heard me. Surely they know
have said unto them: behold, they know what I said.	
	what I said." J.18:21

	T
64.25 And when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which	64.25 When Jesus said this, one of the officials nearby slapped him in the
stood by struck Jesus with the palm of his hand, saying,	face. "Is this the way you answer the high priest?" he demanded. J.18:22
Answerest thou the high priest so?	
64.26 Jesus answered him, If I have spoken evil, bear witness of	64.26 "If I said something wrong," Jesus replied, "testify as to what is
the evil; but if well, why smitest thou me?	wrong. But if I spoke the truth, why did you strike me?" J.18:23
64.27 And the chief priests and all the council sought for witness	64.27 The chief priests and the whole Sanhedrin were looking for
against Jesus to put him to death; and found none.	evidence against Jesus so that they could put him to death, but they did
	not find any. Mk. 14:55
64.28 For many bare false witness against him, but their witness	64.28 Many testified falsely against him, but their statements did not
agreed not together.	agree. Mk. 14:56
64.29 And there arose certain, and bare false witness against	64.29 Then some stood up and gave this false testimony against him: Mk.
him, saying,	14:57
64.30 We heard him say, I will destroy this temple that is made	64.30 "We heard him say, 'I will destroy this temple made with human
with hands, and within three days I will build another made	hands and in three days will build another, not made with hands.' " Mk.
without hands.	14:58
64.31 But neither so did their witness agree together.	64.31 Yet even then their testimony did not agree. Mk. 14:59
64.32 And the high priest stood up in the midst, and asked Jesus,	64.32 Then the high priest stood up before them and asked Jesus, "Are
saying, Answerest thou nothing? what is it which these witness	you not going to answer? What is this testimony that these men are
against thee?	bringing against you?" Mk. 14:60
64.33 But he held his peace, and answered nothing. Again the	64.33 But Jesus remained silent and gave no answer. Again the high
high priest asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ, the	priest asked him, "Are you the Messiah, the Son of the Blessed One?"
Son of the Blessed?	Mk. 14:61
64.34 Art thou the Christ? tell us. And he said unto them, If I tell	64.34 "If you are the Messiah," they said, "tell us." Jesus answered, "If I
you, ye will not believe:	tell you, you will not believe me, L. 22:67
64.35 And if I also ask you, ye will not answer me, nor let me	64.35 and if I asked you, you would not answer. L. 22:68
go.	o 1.35 tille if I tisked you, you would not unswell E. 22.00
64.36 Then said they all, Art thou then the Son of God? And he	64.36 They all asked, "Are you then the Son of God?"
said unto them, Ye say that I am.	He replied, "You say that I am." L. 22:70
64.37 Then the high priest rent his clothes, and saith, What need	64.37 The high priest tore his clothes. "Why do we need any more
we any further witnesses?	witnesses?" he asked. Mk. 14:63
64.38 Ye have heard the blasphemy: what think ye? And they all	64.38 "You have heard the blasphemy. What do you think?"
condemned him to be guilty of death.	They all condemned him as worthy of death. Mk. 14:64
condemned min to be guilty of death.	They all condemned limit as worthly of death. Wrk. 14.04
64.39 And some began to spit on him, and to cover his face, and	64.39 Then some began to spit at him; they blindfolded him, struck him
to buffet him, and to say unto him, Prophesy: and the servants	with their fists, and said, "Prophesy!" And the guards took him and beat
did strike him with the palms of their hands.	him. Mk. 14:65
did strike mini with the paints of their nands.	IIIII. IVIK. 14.03
LXV. Is then Carried to Pilate.	LXV. Is then Carried to Pilate.
65.1 THEN led they Jesus from Caiaphas unto the hall of	Jesus Before Pilate
judgment: and it was early; and they themselves went not into	65.1 Then the Jewish leaders took Jesus from Caiaphas to the palace of
the judgment hall, lest they should be defiled; but that they	the Roman governor. By now it was early morning, and to avoid
might eat the passover.	ceremonial uncleanness they did not enter the palace, because they
might cat the passover.	wanted to be able to eat the Passover. J.18.28
65.2 Dilate than want out unto them, and said. What acquestion	65.2 So Pilate came out to them and asked, "What charges are you
65.2 Pilate then went out unto them, and said, What accusation	
bring ye against this man?	bringing against this man?" J.18.29
65.3 They answered and said unto him, If he were not a	65.3 "If he were not a criminal," they replied, "we would not have handed
malefactor, we would not have delivered him up unto thee.	him over to you." J.18.30
65.4 Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him	65.4 Pilate said, "Take him yourselves and judge him by your own law."
according to your law. The Jews therefore said unto him, It is	"But we have no right to execute anyone," they objected. J.18.31
	Due we have no right to execute anyone, they objected. J.16.51
not lawful for us to put any man to death.	65.5 Dilata than mont healt incide the malary assumed I I am and I all the
65.5 Then Pilate entered into the judgment hall again, and called	65.5 Pilate then went back inside the palace, summoned Jesus and asked
Jesus, and said unto him, Art thou the King of the Jews?	him, "Are you the king of the Jews?" J.18:33
65 6 Leave an arroand him. Covered the stable of the stabl	65 6 "To that your armides " Torre and all and athems to the transfer of
65.6 Jesus answered him, Sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did	65.6 "Is that your own idea," Jesus asked, "or did others talk to you about

others tell it thee of me?	me?" J.18:34
65.7 Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the	65.7 "Am I a Jew?" Pilate replied. "Your own people and chief priests
chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?	handed you over to me. What is it you have done?" J.18:35
65.8 Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world; if my	65.8 Jesus said, "My kingdom is not of this world. If it were, my servants
kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I	would fight to prevent my arrest by the Jewish leaders. But now my
should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not	kingdom is from another place." J.18:36
	kingdom is from another place. J.18.50
from hence.	65 0 HW 1 ' (1 H) ' 1 D'1
65.9 Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a king then? Jesus	65.9 "You are a king, then!" said Pilate.
answered, Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born,	Jesus answered, "You say that I am a king. In fact, the reason I was
and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear	born and came into the world is to testify to the truth. Everyone on the
witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my	side of truth listens to me." J.18:37
voice.	CE TO HITTHE A TO A TOWN AND A TO
65.10 Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? And when he had	65.10 "What is truth?" retorted Pilate. With this he went out again to the
said this, he went out again unto the Jews, and saith unto them, I	Jews gathered there and said, "I find no basis for a charge against him.
find in him no fault at all.	J.18:38
65.11 And they were the more fierce, saying, He stirreth up the	65.11 But they insisted, "He stirs up the people all over Judea by his
people, teaching throughout all Jewry, beginning from Galilee to	teaching. He started in Galilee and has come all the way here." L.23:5
this place.	
65.12 Then said Pilate unto him, Hearest thou not how many	65.12 Then Pilate asked him, "Don't you hear the testimony they are
things they witness against thee?	bringing against you?" Mt. 27:13
LXVI. Who Sends Him to Herod.	LXVI. Who Sends Him to Herod.
66.1 WHEN Pilate heard of Galilee, he asked whether the man	66.1 On hearing this, Pilate asked if the man was a Galilean. L. 23:6
were a Galilean.	66.2 When he learned that Leave was under Henedle issuediation, he cant
66.2 And as soon as he knew that he belonged unto Herod's	66.2 When he learned that Jesus was under Herod's jurisdiction, he sent
jurisdiction, he sent him to Herod, who himself also was at Jerusalem at that time.	him to Herod, who was also in Jerusalem at that time. L. 23:7
66.3 And when Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding glad: for he	66.3 When Herod saw Jesus, he was greatly pleased, because for a long
was desirous to see him of a long season, because he had heard	time he had been wanting to see him. From what he had heard about him,
many things of him; and he hoped to have seen some miracle	
done by him.	he hoped to see him perform a sign of some sort. L. 23:8
66.4 Then he questioned with him in many words; but he	66.4 He plied him with many questions, but Jesus gave him no answer. L.
answered him nothing.	23:9
66.5 And the chief priests and scribes stood and vehemently	66.5 The chief priests and the teachers of the law were standing there,
accused him.	vehemently accusing him. L. 23:10
66.6 And Herod with his men of war set him at naught, and	66.6 Then Herod and his soldiers ridiculed and mocked him. Dressing
mocked him, and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe, and sent him	him in an elegant robe, they sent him back to Pilate. L. 23:11
again to Pilate.	initi in an elegant robe, they sent initi back to r nate. E. 25.11
66.7 And the same day Pilate and Herod were made friends	66.7 That day Herod and Pilate became friends—before this they had
together: for before they were at enmity between themselves.	been enemies. L. 23:12
The second secon	
LXVII. Receives Him Back, Scourges and Delivers Him to	LXVII. Receives Him Back, Scourges and Delivers Him to Execution.
Execution.	, a stable and a s
67.1AND Pilate, when he had called together the chief priests	67.1 Pilate called together the chief priests, the rulers and the people, L.
and the rulers and the people,	23:13
67.2 Said unto them, Ye have brought this man unto me, as one	67.2 and said to them, "You brought me this man as one who was inciting
that perverteth the people: and, behold, I, having examined him	the people to rebellion. I have examined him in your presence and have
before you, have found no fault in this man touching those	found no basis for your charges against him. L. 23:14
things whereof ye accuse him:	
67.3 No, nor yet Herod: for I sent you to him; and, lo, nothing	67.3 Neither has Herod, for he sent him back to us; as you can see, he has
worthy of death is done unto him.	done nothing to deserve death. L. 23:15
67.4 I will therefore chastise him, and release him.	67.4 Therefore, I will punish him and then release him." On hearing this,
,	Pilate asked if the man was a Galilean L. 23:16
67.5 Now at that feast the governor was wont to release unto the	67.5 Now it was the governor's custom at the Festival to release a

people a prisoner, whom they would.	prisoner chosen by the crowd. Mt. 27:15
67.6 And they had then a notable prisoner, called Barabbas.	67.6 At that time they had a well-known prisoner whose name was Jesus [b] Barabbas. Mt. 27:16
67.7 Therefore when they were gathered together, Pilate said	67.7 So when the crowd had gathered, Pilate asked them, "Which one do
unto them, Whom will ye that I release unto you? Barabbas, or	you want me to release to you: Jesus Barabbas, or Jesus who is called the
Jesus which is called Christ?	Messiah?" Mt. 27:17
67.8 For he knew that for envy they had delivered him.	67.8 For he knew it was out of envy that they had handed Jesus over to him. Mt. 27:18
67.9 When he was set down on the judgment seat, his wife sent	67.9 While Pilate was sitting on the judge's seat, his wife sent him this
unto him, saying, Have thou nothing to do with that just man:	message: "Don't have anything to do with that innocent man, for I have
for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of	suffered a great deal today in a dream because of him." Mt. 27:19
him.	·
67.10 But the chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude	67.10 But the chief priests and the elders persuaded the crowd to ask for
that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy Jesus.	Barabbas and to have Jesus executed. Mt. 27:20
67.11 The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of	67.11 "Which of the two do you want me to release to you?" asked the
the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.	governor "Barabbas," they answered. Mt. 27:21
67.12 Pilate saith unto them, What shall I do then with Jesus	67.12 "What shall I do, then, with Jesus who is called the Messiah?"
which is called Christ? They all say unto him, Let him be	Pilate asked. They all answered, "Crucify him!" Mt. 27:22
crucified.	
67.13 And the governor said, Why, what evil hath he done? But	67.13 "Why? What crime has he committed?" asked Pilate.
they cried out the more, saying, Let him be crucified.	But they shouted all the louder, "Crucify him!" Mt. 27:23
67.14 Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had	67.14 Then he released Barabbas to them. But he had Jesus flogged, and
scourged Jesus, he delivered him to be crucified.	handed him over to be crucified. Mt 27:26
LXVIII. His Crucifixion, Death, and Burial.	LXVIII. His Crucifixion, Death, and Burial.
LXVIII. His Crucifixion, Death, and Burial. 68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the	LXVIII. His Crucifixion, Death, and Burial. The Soldiers Mock Jesus
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers. 68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head.
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers. 68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head.
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31 68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned,
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31 68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31 68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,  68.6 Saying, I have sinned in that. I have betrayed the innocent	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31 68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3 68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood."
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31 68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3 68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood." "What is that to us?" they replied. "That's your responsibility." Mt.
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,  68.6 Saying, I have sinned in that. I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29  68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31  68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3 68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood."  "What is that to us?" they replied. "That's your responsibility." Mt. 27:4
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,  68.6 Saying, I have sinned in that. I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29  68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31  68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3  68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood."  "What is that to us?" they replied. "That's your responsibility." Mt. 27:4  68.7 So Judas threw the money into the temple and left. Then he went
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,  68.6 Saying, I have sinned in that. I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29  68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30  68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31  68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3  68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood."  "What is that to us?" they replied. "That's your responsibility." Mt. 27:4  68.7 So Judas threw the money into the temple and left. Then he went away and hanged himself. Mt. 27:5
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,  68.6 Saying, I have sinned in that. I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.  68.7 And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.  68.8 And the chief priests took the silver pieces, and said, It is	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31 68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3 68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood."  "What is that to us?" they replied. "That's your responsibility." Mt. 27:4 68.7 So Judas threw the money into the temple and left. Then he went away and hanged himself. Mt. 27:5 68.8 The chief priests picked up the coins and said, "It is against the law
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,  68.6 Saying, I have sinned in that. I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.  68.7 And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.  68.8 And the chief priests took the silver pieces, and said, It is not lawful for to put them into the treasury, because it is the	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29  68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30  68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31  68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3  68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood."  "What is that to us?" they replied. "That's your responsibility." Mt. 27:4  68.7 So Judas threw the money into the temple and left. Then he went away and hanged himself. Mt. 27:5
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,  68.6 Saying, I have sinned in that. I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.  68.7 And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.  68.8 And the chief priests took the silver pieces, and said, It is not lawful for to put them into the treasury, because it is the price of blood.	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31 68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3 68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood."  "What is that to us?" they replied. "That's your responsibility." Mt. 27:4 68.7 So Judas threw the money into the temple and left. Then he went away and hanged himself. Mt. 27:5 68.8 The chief priests picked up the coins and said, "It is against the law to put this into the treasury, since it is blood money." Mt. 27:6
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,  68.6 Saying, I have sinned in that. I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.  68.7 And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.  68.8 And the chief priests took the silver pieces, and said, It is not lawful for to put them into the treasury, because it is the price of blood.  68.9 And they took counsel, and bought with them the potter's	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31 68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3 68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood."  "What is that to us?" they replied. "That's your responsibility." Mt. 27:4 68.7 So Judas threw the money into the temple and left. Then he went away and hanged himself. Mt. 27:5 68.8 The chief priests picked up the coins and said, "It is against the law to put this into the treasury, since it is blood money." Mt. 27:6
68.1 THEN the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.  68.2 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews!  68.3 And they spit upon him, and took the reed and smote him on the head.  68.4 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.  68.5 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,  68.6 Saying, I have sinned in that. I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.  68.7 And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.  68.8 And the chief priests took the silver pieces, and said, It is not lawful for to put them into the treasury, because it is the price of blood.	The Soldiers Mock Jesus 68.1 Then the governor's soldiers took Jesus into the Praetorium and gathered the whole company of soldiers around him. Mt 27:27 68.2 and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand as a scepter. Then they knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Mt 27:29 68.3 They spit on him, and took the staff and struck him on the head again and again. Mt 27:30 68.4 After they had mocked him, they took off the robe and put his own clothes on him. Then they led him away to crucify him. Mt 27:31 68.5 When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Jesus was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. Mt. 27:3 68.6 "I have sinned," he said, "for I have betrayed innocent blood."  "What is that to us?" they replied. "That's your responsibility." Mt. 27:4 68.7 So Judas threw the money into the temple and left. Then he went away and hanged himself. Mt. 27:5 68.8 The chief priests picked up the coins and said, "It is against the law to put this into the treasury, since it is blood money." Mt. 27:6

68.10 Wherefore that field was called, The field of blood, unto	68.10 That is why it has been called the Field of Blood to this day. Mt.
this day.	27:8
68.11 And as they led him away, they laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian, coming out of the country, and on him they laid the cross, that he might bear it after Jesus.	The Crucifixion of Jesus 68.11 As the soldiers led him away, they seized Simon from Cyrene, who was on his way in from the country, and put the cross on him and made him carry it behind Jesus. L. 23:26
68.12 And there followed him a great company of people, and of women, which also bewailed and lamented him.	68.12 A large number of people followed him, including women who mourned and wailed for him. L. 23:27
68.13 But Jesus turning unto them said, Daughters of Jerusalem, weep not for me, but weep for yourselves, and for your children.	68.13 Jesus turned and said to them, "Daughters of Jerusalem, do not weep for me; weep for yourselves and for your children. L. 23:28
68.14 For, behold, the days are coming, in the which they shall say, Blessed are the barren, and the wombs that never bare, and the paps which never gave suck.	68.14 For the time will come when you will say, 'Blessed are the childless women, the wombs that never bore and the breasts that never nursed!' L. 23:29
68.15 Then shall they begin to say to the mountains, Fall on us; and to the hills, Cover us.	68.15 Then " 'they will say to the mountains, "Fall on us!" and to the hills, "Cover us!" ' L. 23:30
68.16 For if they do these things in a green tree, what shall be done in the dry?	68.16 For if people do these things when the tree is green, what will happen when it is dry?" L. 23:31
68.17 And there were also two other, malefactors, led with him to be put to death.	68.17 Two other men, both criminals, were also led out with him to be executed. L. 23:32
68.18 And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew, Golgotha:	68.18 Carrying his own cross, he went out to the place of the Skull (which in Aramaic is called Golgotha). J. 19:17
68.19 Where they crucified him, and two other with him, on either side one, and Jesus in the midst.	68.19 Here they crucified him, and with him two others—one on each side and Jesus in the middle. J. 19:18
68.20 And Pilate wrote a title, and put it on the cross. And the writing was, JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING OF THE JEWS.	68.20 Pilate had a notice prepared and fastened to the cross. It read: JESUS OF NAZARETH, THE KING OF THE JEWS. J. 19:19
68.21 This title then read many of the Jews: for the place where Jesus was crucified was night to the city: and it was written in Hebrew, and Greek, and Latin.	68.21 Many of the Jews read this sign, for the place where Jesus was crucified was near the city, and the sign was written in Aramaic, Latin and Greek. J. 19:20
68.22 Then said the chief priests of the Jews to Pilate, Write not, The King of the Jews; but that he said, I am King of the Jews.	68.22 The chief priests of the Jews protested to Pilate, "Do not write 'The King of the Jews,' but that this man claimed to be king of the Jews." J. 19:21
68.23 Pilate answered, What I have written I have written. 68.24 Then the soldiers, when they had crucified Jesus, took his garments, and made four parts, to every soldier a part; and also his coat: now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout.	68.23 Pilate answered, "What I have written, I have written." J. 19:22 68.24 When the soldiers crucified Jesus, they took his clothes, dividing them into four shares, one for each of them, with the undergarment remaining. This garment was seamless, woven in one piece from top to bottom. J. 19:23
68.25 They said therefore among themselves, Let us not rend it, but cast lots for it, whose it shall be: that the scripture might be fulfilled, which saith, They parted my raiment among them, and for my vesture they did cast lots. These things therefore the soldiers did.	68.25 "Let's not tear it," they said to one another. "Let's decide by lot who will get it."  This happened that the scripture might be fulfilled that said,  "They divided my clothes among them and cast lots for my garment." [a]  So this is what the soldiers did. J. 19:24
68.26 And they that passed by reviled him, wagging their heads,	68.26 Those who passed by hurled insults at him, shaking their heads Mt. 27:39
68.27 And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the cross.	68.27 and saying, "You who are going to destroy the temple and build it in three days, save yourself! Come down from the cross, if you are the Son of God!" Mt. 27:40
68.28 Likewise also the chief priests mocking him, with the scribes and elders, said,	68.28 In the same way the chief priests, the teachers of the law and the elders mocked him. Mt. 27:41
68.29 He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King	68.29 "He saved others," they said, "but he can't save himself! He's the

of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, add we will	king of Israel! Let him come down now from the cross, and we will
	believe in him. Mt. 27:42
believe him.	believe iii liilii. Wit. 27:42
68.30 He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will	68.30 He trusts in God. Let God rescue him now if he wants him, for he
	said, 'I am the Son of God.' " Mt. 27:343
have him: for he said, I am the Son of God.	
68.31 And one of the malefactors which were hanged railed on	68.31 One of the criminals who hung there hurled insults at him: "Aren't
him, saying, If thou be Christ, save thyself and us.	you the Messiah? Save yourself and us!" L. 23:39
68.32 But the other answering rebuked him, saying, Dost not	68.32 But the other criminal rebuked him. "Don't you fear God," he said,
thou fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation?	"since you are under the same sentence? L. 23:40
68.33 And we indeed justly; for we receive the due reward of	68.33 We are punished justly, for we are getting what our deeds deserve.
our deeds: but this man hath done nothing amiss.	But this man has done nothing wrong." L. 23:41
68.34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not	68.34 Jesus said, "Father, forgive them, for they do not know what they
what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.	are doing." And they divided up his clothes by casting lots. L. 23:34
68.35 Now there stood by the cross of Jesus his mother, and his	68.35 Near the cross of Jesus stood his mother, his mother's sister, Mary
mother's sister, Mary the wife of Cleophas, and Mary	the wife of Clopas, and Mary Magdalene. J. 19:25
Magdalene.	
68.36 When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple	68.36 When Jesus saw his mother there, and the disciple whom he loved
standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman,	standing nearby, he said to her, "Woman, here is your son," J. 19:26
behold thy son!	
68.37 Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And	68.37 and to the disciple, "Here is your mother." From that time on, this
from that hour that disciple took her unto his own home.	disciple took her into his home. J. 19:27
68.38 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice,	68.38 About three in the afternoon Jesus cried out in a loud voice, "Eli,
saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my	Eli, lema sabachthani?" (which means "My God, my God, why have you
God, why hast thou forsaken me?	forsaken me?"). Mt.27:46
68.39 Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said,	68.39 When some of those standing there heard this, they said, "He's
This man calleth for Elias.	calling Elijah." Mt.27:47
This main current for Emas.	Cultury English 171.127.177
68.40 And straightway one of them ran, and took a spunge, and	68.40 Immediately one of them ran and got a sponge. He filled it with
filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.	wine vinegar, put it on a staff, and offered it to Jesus to drink. Mt.27:48
68.41 The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to	68.41 The rest said, "Now leave him alone. Let's see if Elijah comes to
save him.	save him." Mt.27:49
68.42 Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded	68.42 And when Jesus had cried out again in a loud voice, he gave up his
up the ghost.	spirit. Mt.27:50
up the ghost.	Spirit 14427.30
68.43 And many women were there beholding afar off, which	68.43 Many women were there, watching from a distance. They had
followed Jesus from Galilee, ministering unto him:	followed Jesus from Galilee to care for his needs. Mt. 27:55
68.44 Among which was Mary Magdalene, and Mary the	68.44 Among them were Mary Magdalene, Mary the mother of James
mother of James and Joses, and the mother of Zebedee's	and Joseph, and the mother of Zebedee's sons. Mt. 27:56
children.	and Joseph, and the mother of Zeocdee & Solis. 14t. 27:30
LXIX. His Burial.	LXIX. His Burial.
69.1THE Jews therefore, because it was the preparation, that the	69.1 Now it was the day of Preparation, and the next day was to be a
bodies should not remain upon the cross on the sabbath day, (for	special Sabbath. Because the Jewish leaders did not want the bodies left
that sabbath day was an high day,) besought Pilate that their legs	on the crosses during the Sabbath, they asked Pilate to have the legs
might be broken, and that they might be taken away. J. 19:31	broken and the bodies taken down. J. 19:31
69.2 Then came the soldiers, and brake the legs of the first, and	69.2 The soldiers therefore came and broke the legs of the first man who
of the other which was crucified with him. J. 19:32	had been crucified with Jesus, and then those of the other. J. 19:32
69.3 But when they came to Jesus, and saw that he was dead	69.3 But when they came to Jesus and found that he was already dead,
1	they did not break his legs. J. 19:33
already, they brake not his legs: J. 19:33 69.4 But one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his side, and	69.4 Instead, one of the soldiers pierced Jesus' side with a spear, bringing
forthwith came there out blood and water. J. 19:34	a sudden flow of blood and water. J. 19:34
69.5 And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of	The Burial of Jesus
Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he	69.5 Later, Joseph of Arimathea asked Pilate for the body of Jesus. Now
might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave him leave.	Joseph was a disciple of Jesus, but secretly because he feared the Jewish
He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus. J. 19:38	leaders. With Pilate's permission, he came and took the body away. J.

		19:38
	69.6 And there came also Nicodemus, which at the first came to	69.6 He was accompanied by Nicodemus, the man who earlier had
	Jesus by night, and brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes, about	visited Jesus at night. Nicodemus brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes,
	an hundred pound weight. J. 19:39	about seventy-five pounds. J. 19:39
	69.7 Then took they the body of Jesus, and wound it in linen	69.7 Taking Jesus' body, the two of them wrapped it, with the spices, in
	clothes with the spices, as the manner of the Jews is to bury. J.	strips of linen. This was in accordance with Jewish burial customs. J.
	19:40	19:40
	69.8 Now in the place where he was crucified there was a	69.8 At the place where Jesus was crucified, there was a garden, and in
	garden; and in the garden a new sepulchre, wherein never man	the garden a new tomb, in which no one had ever been laid. J. 19:41
	yet laid. J. 19:41	
	69.9 There laid they Jesus: and rolled a great stone to the door of	69.9 Because it was the Jewish day of Preparation and since the tomb was
	the sepulchre, and departed. J. 19:42	nearby, they laid Jesus there. J. 19:42
60	69.10 and laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in th	e 69.10 and placed it in his own new tomb that he had cut out of the rock.
	rock: and he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and	He rolled a big stone in front of the entrance to the tomb and went away.
	departed.	Mt.27:60